

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

For the next fiscal year, the sum of ₱18,703,634 is requested for this Department as against ₱18,506,765.40 authorized for the current year, or an increase of ₱196,868.60. This additional outlay is needed for the creation of a number of new positions for doctors, nurses, attendants and other personnel for the Psychopathic Hospital, Philippine General Hospital and San Lazaro Hospital, the present personnel being inadequate to the extent of the services that are being required of these institutions; for the increase in the appropriations for consumption of supplies and materials (due to increased cost of subsistence of the greatly increased number of patients in the Psychopathic Hospital) and other sundry expenses; and for purchase of medicines and medical supplies and instruments for distribution to public dispensaries in the municipalities. The said additional expenditures, however, are partly offset by reductions in other items of appropriations.

Para el próximo año, la suma de ₱18,703,634 se pide para este Departamento contra la suma de ₱18,506,765.40 autorizada para el presente año, resultando un aumento de ₱196,868.60. Este gasto adicional es necesario para la creación de nuevos puestos para médicos, enfermeros, asistentes y otros empleados para el Hospital Psicopático, Hospital General de Filipinas y Hospital de San Lázaro, siendo inadecuado el personal actual de dichos hospitales para rendir los servicios que se requieren de estas instituciones; para el aumento en las consignaciones para consumo de efectos y materiales (debido al aumento del costo de subsistencia del creciente número de pacientes en el Hospital Psicopático), y para otros gastos y compra de medicinas, efectos e instrumentos médicos para la distribución en los dispensarios públicos en los municipios. Parte de dichos gastos adicionales está, sin embargo, compensada por las reducciones en otras partidas de las consignaciones.

### GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY</b>				
<b>DEPARTMENT HEADS</b>				
1.	Secretary of Public Instruction.....	₱10,200.00	₱10,200.00	1
2.	Undersecretary of the Department..	7,225.00	7,225.00	2
3.	Commissioner of Health and Welfare	7,225.00	7,225.00	3
<b>CHIEF CLERK</b>				
4.	One chief clerk.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	4
<b>PRIVATE SECRETARY</b>				
5.	One private secretary.....	3,600.00	.....	.....
<b>INSPECTORS OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES</b>				
6.	One superintendent .....	4,675.00	4,675.00	5
7.	One inspector of test and measure- ment .....	3,400.00	3,400.00	6

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

413

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
8.	One inspector .....	3,400.00	3,400.00	7
9.	One inspector .....	3,060.00	3,060.00	8
10.	One inspector .....	2,890.00	2,890.00	9
11.	One inspector .....	2,550.00	2,550.00	10
12.	Two inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each .....	4,080.00	4,080.00	11
13.	Three inspectors, at ₱1,700 per an- num each .....	5,100.00	5,100.00	12
14.	Two inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	3,060.00	3,060.00	13
PHARMACY INSPECTORS				
15.	One pharmacy inspector.....	1,500.00	.....	
16.	One pharmacy inspector.....	1,200.00		
CLERKS				
17.	One clerk .....	2,550.00	2,550.00	14
18.	One clerk .....	1,530.00	1,530.00	15
19.	One clerk .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	16
20.	One clerk-stenographer .....	1,275.00	1,275.00	17
21.	One clerk-stenographer .....	810.00	810.00	18
22.	One clerk .....	810.00	810.00	19
23.	One clerk .....	756.00	756.00	F-I-(3)-37
24.	Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	20-21
STENOGRAPHERS				
25.	One stenographer .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	22
26.	One stenographer .....	648.00	648.00	23
MESSENGER				
27.	One clerk-messenger .....	480.00	.....	
28.	One messenger .....	432.00	432.00	24
MISCELLANEOUS				
29.	One chauffeur .....	720.00	.....	
30.	For the employment of temporary help for the correction of test papers.....	405.00	405.00	25
	Total .....	<u>80,430.00</u>	<u>72,930.00</u>	

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY			
1. Secretary of Public Instruction.....	₱10,200.00	8. 1 inspector .....	3,400.00
2. Undersecretary of the Department .....	7,225.00	9. 1 inspector .....	3,060.00
3. Commissioner of Health and Welfare.....	7,225.00	10. 1 inspector .....	2,890.00
4. 1 chief clerk .....	3,825.00	11. 1 inspector .....	2,550.00
5. 1 private secretary .....	3,600.00	12. 2 inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00
17. 1 clerk .....	2,550.00	13. 3 inspectors, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	5,100.00
18. 1 clerk .....	1,530.00	14. 2 inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
15. 1 pharmacy inspector .....	1,500.00	19. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00
16. 1 pharmacy inspector .....	1,200.00	20. 1 clerk-stenographer .....	1,275.00
21. 1 clerk-stenographer .....	810.00	22. 1 clerk .....	810.00
23. 1 clerk .....	756.00	24. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
26. 1 stenographer .....	648.00	25. 1 stenographer .....	1,080.00
27. 1 clerk-messenger .....	480.00	30. 1 temporary corrector of test papers for 3 months at ₱50 per month .....	150.00
28. 1 messenger .....	432.00	30. 1 temporary corrector of test papers for 3 months at ₱45 per month .....	135.00
29. 1 chauffeur .....	720.00	30. 1 temporary corrector of test papers for 3 months at ₱40 per month .....	120.00
DIVISION OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES			
6. 1 superintendent .....	4,675.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	₱80,430.00
7. 1 inspector of test and measurement.....	3,400.00		

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director of Education.....	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2.	Additional salary for the incumbent on January 1, 1932 of the position of Director of Education, item 1 .....	4,080.00	4,080.00	2
3.	One Assistant Director.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	3
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
4.	One chief clerk .....	3,825.00	3,825.00	4
5.	One property officer.....	3,570.00	3,570.00	6
6.	One chief of records.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	7
SUPERINTENDENTS				
7.	One superintendent .....	5,100.00	5,100.00	8
	[Additional salary for the incumbent on January 1, 1932 of the position of superintendent of the City of Manila, item 8]....		850.00	9
8.	Ten superintendents, at ₱5,100 per annum each .....	51,000.00	51,000.00	10-11
9.	One superintendent .....	4,930.00	4,930.00	12
10.	Thirteen superintendents, at ₱4,675 per annum each .....	60,775.00	60,775.00	13-15
11.	Fourteen superintendents, at ₱4,250 per annum each .....	59,500.00	59,500.00	16-20
12.	Ten superintendents, at ₱3,825 per annum each .....	38,250.00	38,250.00	21-26

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

415

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
13.	Three superintendents, at ₱3,570 per annum each .....	10,710.00	10,710.00	27-28
14.	Eight superintendents, at ₱3,400 per annum each .....	27,200.00	27,200.00	29-34
15.	One superintendent .....	3,230.00	3,230.00	35
16.	One superintendent .....	3,060.00	3,060.00	36
TEACHERS				
17.	Twelve teachers, at ₱3,825 per annum each .....	45,900.00	45,900.00	37-38
18.	One teacher .....	3,613.00	3,613.00	40
19.	Two teachers, at ₱3,570 per annum each .....	7,140.00	7,140.00	41-41a
20.	Three teachers, at ₱3,570 per annum each .....	10,710.00	10,710.00	41b
21.	Eleven teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each .....	37,400.00	37,400.00	43-44c
22.	Twenty-two teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each .....	71,060.00	71,060.00	47-48
23.	Forty teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each .....	122,400.00	122,400.00	49-57
24.	Forty-two teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each .....	121,380.00	121,380.00	58-61a
25.	One hundred fifty teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each .....	408,000.00	408,000.00	64-85
	【One teacher ..... ₱2,720】 .....		2,720.00	85
26.	Forty-four teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each .....	112,200.00	112,200.00	86-92
	【One teacher ..... ₱2,550】 .....		2,550.00	91
27.	Twelve teachers, at ₱2,380 per annum each .....	28,560.00	28,560.00	93-96
28.	Eight teachers, at ₱2,210 per annum each .....	17,680.00	17,680.00	98-100
29.	Thirty-seven teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each .....	75,480.00	75,480.00	101-104
30.	Seventeen teachers, at ₱1,870 per annum each .....	31,790.00	31,790.00	105
31.	Forty-nine teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each .....	83,300.00	83,300.00	106-109
32.	Ten teachers, at ₱1,581 per annum each .....	15,810.00	15,810.00	110-113
33.	Sixty-two teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	94,860.00	94,860.00	114-121

Former incumbents of items 85 and 91 of Act 4231, retired under Act 2589.

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
34.	Thirty-eight teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each .....	56,202.00	56,202.00	122-123
35.	Thirty-eight teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each .....	54,264.00	54,264.00	124-126
36.	Two hundred sixty-five teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each .....	364,905.00	364,905.00	127-134
37.	One hundred forty-eight teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each .....	196,248.00	196,248.00	135-144
38.	Fifty teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each .....	63,750.00	63,750.00	145
39.	One hundred seventy-nine teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	219,096.00	219,096.00	146-159
	【One teacher ..... ₱1,224】 .....		1,224.00	156
40.	Twenty-five teachers, at ₱1,173 per annum each .....	29,325.00	29,325.00	160-162
41.	One hundred five teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each .....	117,810.00	117,810.00	163-164
42.	Three hundred ninety-nine teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each .....	430,920.00	430,920.00	165-183
43.	Thirty teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each .....	30,780.00	30,780.00	184-186
44.	Eighty-six teachers, at ₱972 per annum each .....	83,592.00	83,592.00	187-201
45.	Twenty-five teachers, at ₱918 per annum each .....	22,950.00	22,950.00	202
46.	Sixty-six teachers, at ₱864 per annum each .....	57,024.00	57,024.00	203
47.	One teacher .....	810.00	810.00	204
48.	One teacher .....	702.00	702.00	205
49.	One teacher .....	648.00	648.00	206
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
50.	One chief of section.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	207
51.	One chief of section.....	2,210.00	2,210.00	209
52.	Three chiefs of sections, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	4,590.00	4,590.00	210
53.	One chief of section.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	211
54.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱1,080 per annum each .....	2,160.00	2,160.00	212
55.	One chief of section.....	864.00	864.00	213
56.	One chief of section.....	756.00	756.00	214
STENOGRAPHERS				
57.	One stenographer .....	2,040.00	2,040.00	215
58.	One stenographer .....	1,700.00	1,700.00	215a

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

417

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
59.	One stenographer .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	218
60.	One stenographer .....	972.00	972.00	219
61.	One stenographer .....	918.00	918.00	220
62.	One stenographer .....	918.00	918.00	221
CLERKS				
63.	One custodian .....	2,720.00	2,720.00	222
64.	One clerk .....	2,040.00	2,040.00	223
65.	One clerk .....	1,700.00	1,700.00	224
66.	Two clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	3,060.00	3,060.00	225
67.	One clerk .....	1,428.00	1,428.00	226
68.	Two clerks, at ₱1,377 per annum each .....	2,754.00	2,754.00	227-228
69.	One clerk .....	1,326.00	1,326.00	229
70.	Four clerks, at ₱1,275 per annum each .....	5,100.00	5,100.00	230-231
71.	Nine clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each .....	11,016.00	11,016.00	232-234
72.	Two clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each .....	2,160.00	2,160.00	234a
73.	Six clerks, at ₱1,173 per annum each .....	7,038.00	7,038.00	236-239
74.	Five clerks, at ₱1,122 per annum each .....	5,610.00	5,610.00	240-243
75.	Eight clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each .....	8,640.00	8,640.00	244-245
76.	Seven clerks, at ₱1,026 per annum each .....	7,182.00	7,182.00	247-249
77.	Six clerks, at ₱972 per annum each....	5,832.00	5,832.00	250-253
78.	Thirteen clerks, at ₱918 per annum each .....	11,934.00	11,934.00	254-257
79.	Seventeen clerks, at ₱864 per annum each .....	14,688.00	14,688.00	258, 260-263
80.	Ten clerks, at ₱810 per annum each....	8,100.00	8,100.00	264-268
81.	Twenty-seven clerks, at ₱756 per an- num each .....	20,412.00	20,412.00	269-273
82.	Eight clerks, at ₱702 per annum each .....	5,616.00	5,616.00	274-276
83.	Thirty-four clerks, at ₱648 per an- num each .....	22,032.00	22,032.00	277, 279-285
83a.	One clerk .....	600.00	.....	.....
84.	One clerk .....	594.00	594.00	286
85.	Eighteen clerks, at ₱540 per annum each .....	9,720.00	9,720.00	287-292
86.	Three clerks, at ₱486 per annum each .....	1,458.00	1,458.00	293-294
87.	Thirteen clerks, at ₱432 per annum each .....	5,616.00	5,616.00	295-297

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION</b>				
DRAFTSMEN				
88.	One draftsman .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	298
89.	Two draftsmen, at ₱918 per annum each .....	1,836.00	1,836.00	299
90.	One draftsman .....	432.00	432.00	300
MESSENGERS				
91.	One messenger .....	432.00	432.00	301
92.	One messenger .....	240.00	240.00	302
MISCELLANEOUS				
93.	Honoraria to be paid to teachers giving instruction in the annual vacation assemblies, in accordance with section 18, paragraph 35 of Act No. 2935.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	303
94.	Honoraria to be paid to teachers giving instruction in the agricultural, arts and trades and commercial schools, during vacation time, in accordance with section 18, paragraph 35 of Act No. 2935.....	425.00	425.00	304
95.	Temporary and emergency employees at not more than ₱2,040 per annum each, as follows:			
TEACHERS				
(a)	One teacher .....	1,870.00	1,870.00	305 (a)
(b)	One teacher .....	1,700.00	1,700.00	305 (b)
(c)	One teacher .....	1,479.00	1,479.00	305 (g)
(d)	Two teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each..	2,856.00	2,856.00	305 (h)
(e)	Two teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each..	2,754.00	2,754.00	305 (k)
(f)	Three teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each	3,978.00	3,978.00	305 (l)-(n)
(g)	Three teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each	3,825.00	3,825.00	305 (p)
(h)	One teacher.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	305 (q)
(i)	One teacher .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	305 (s)
(j)	One teacher.....	842.00	842.00	305 (t)
CLERKS				
(k)	One clerk .....	648.00	648.00	305 (u)
(l)	One clerk .....	432.00	432.00	305 (v)
(m)	Less—savings from item 95 (a) to item 95 (l).....	(4,748.00)	(4,748.00)	305 (w)
96.	For student labor in [insular] na- tional schools under the provisions of section 931 of the Administrative Code.....	25,000.00	50,000.00	306

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

419

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
97. Pay for matron and laborers, as follows:				
Matron				
(a)	One matron .....	324.00	324.00	307(a)
Laborers				
(b)	Two janitors, at ₱567 per annum each..	1,134.00	1,134.00	307(b)
(c)	Three janitors, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	307(c)
(d)	One janitor .....	513.00	513.00	307(d)
(e)	Five janitors, at ₱486 per annum each..	2,430.00	2,430.00	307(e)
(f)	One janitor .....	486.00	486.00	307(e)
(g)	One janitor .....	459.00	459.00	307(f)
(h)	Two janitors, at ₱432 per annum each....	864.00	864.00	307(g)
(i)	Twelve janitors, at ₱378 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	307(h)
(j)	One janitor .....	378.00	378.00	307(i)
(k)	One watchman .....	594.00	594.00	307(j)
(l)	One watchman .....	540.00	540.00	307(k)
(m)	One watchman .....	513.00	513.00	307(l)
(n)	Three watchmen, at ₱486 per annum each .....	1,458.00	1,458.00	307(m)
(o)	Two watchmen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	307(n)
(p)	One mimeograph operator.....	594.00	594.00	307(o)
(q)	Two mimeograph operators, at ₱486 per annum each .....	972.00	972.00	307(p)
(r)	One motorcycle driver and messenger.....	702.00	702.00	307(q)
(s)	One chauffeur .....	864.00	864.00	307(r)
(t)	One chauffeur .....	756.00	756.00	307(s)
(u)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱594 per annum each	1,188.00	1,188.00	307(t)
(v)	One laundryman .....	300.00	300.00	307(u)
(w)	One cook .....	648.00	648.00	307(v)
(x)	One assistant cook.....	276.00	276.00	307(w)
(y)	One houseboy .....	240.00	240.00	307(x)
(z)	One houseboy .....	204.00	204.00	307(y)
(a-1)	One dining room boy.....	240.00	240.00	307(z)
(b-1)	One yardman .....	324.00	324.00	307(a-1)
(c-1)	One gardener .....	648.00	648.00	307(b-1)
(d-1)	One gardener .....	378.00	378.00	307(c-1)
(e-1)	One caterer .....	432.00	432.00	307(d-1)
(f-1)	One machinist .....	702.00	702.00	307(e-1)
(g-1)	One patron .....	648.00	648.00	307(f-1)
(h-1)	One steerman .....	432.00	432.00	307(g-1)
(i-1)	One launch helper.....	300.00	300.00	307(h-1)
(j-1)	One sailor .....	240.00	240.00	307(i-1)

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
(k-1)	One laborer .....	264.00	264.00	307(j-1)
(l-1)	One foreman .....	972.00	972.00	307(k-1)
(m-1)	One foreman .....	864.00	864.00	307(l-1)
(n-1)	Two laborers at ₱1.75 per day each for 90 days.....	315.00	.....	.....
(o-1)	One laborer at ₱1.30 per day for 90 days .....	117.00	.....	.....
(p-1)	Three laborers at ₱1.20 per day each for 90 days .....	324.00	.....	.....
(q-1)	Two laborers at ₱1.15 per day each for 90 days .....	207.00	.....	.....
(r-1)	Four laborers at ₱1.10 per day each for 90 days .....	396.00	.....	.....
(s-1)	One laborer at ₱0.95 per day for 90 days .....	85.50	.....	.....
(t-1)	Fourteen laborers at ₱0.90 per day each for 90 days .....	1,134.00	.....	.....
(u-1)	Ten laborers at ₱0.85 per day each for 90 days .....	765.00	.....	.....
(v-1)	Thirteen laborers at ₱0.80 per day each for 90 days .....	936.00	.....	.....
(w-1)	One hundred laborers at ₱1 per day each for 120 days.....	12,000.00	.....	.....
(x-1)	One laborer at ₱2.52 per day for 300 days .....	756.00	.....	.....
(y-1)	Two laborers at ₱2.16 per day each for 300 days .....	1,296.00	.....	.....
(z-1)	One laborer at ₱2.12 per day for 300 days .....	636.00	.....	.....
(a-2)	Two laborers at ₱1.89 per day each for 300 days .....	1,134.00	.....	.....
(b-2)	Two laborers at ₱1.80 per day each for 300 days .....	1,080.00	.....	.....
(c-2)	Two laborers at ₱1.62 per day each for 300 days .....	972.00	.....	.....
(d-2)	One laborer at ₱1.53 per day for 300 days .....	459.00	.....	.....
(e-2)	One laborer at ₱1.35 per day for 300 days .....	405.00	.....	.....
(f-2)	One laborer at ₱1.26 per day for 300 days .....	378.00	.....	.....
(g-2)	One laborer at ₱1.20 per day for 300 days .....	360.00	.....	.....

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

421

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION</b>				
	(h-2) Thirteen laborers at ₱1.17 per day each for 300 days .....	4,563.00		
	(i-2) Four laborers at ₱1.08 per day each for 300 days .....	1,296.00		
	(j-2) One laborer at ₱1 per day for 300 days	300.00		
	(k-2) One laborer at ₱0.83 per day for 300 days .....	249.00		
	Less—probable savings.....	(364.50)	29,799.00	307(m-1)
98.	Deductions for vacancies, absences, etc .....	(28,600.00)	(53,458.95)	308
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3,576,974.00</b>	<b>3,583,859.05</b>	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1-2.	1 Director .....	₱10,200.00	79.	1 clerk .....	864.00
3.	1 Assistant Director .....	5,100.00	80.	1 clerk .....	810.00
<b>ACADEMIC DIVISION</b>					
8.	1 superintendent .....	5,100.00	81.	3 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	2,268.00
<b>SUPERVISORY DEPARTMENT</b>					
23.	1 teacher .....	3,060.00	83.	2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
24.	1 teacher .....	2,890.00	85.	2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each .....	1,080.00
25.	1 teacher .....	2,720.00	25.	1 teacher .....	2,720.00
<b>CURRICULUM DEPARTMENT</b>					
10.	1 superintendent .....	4,675.00	<b>Statistical Section</b>		
21.	1 teacher .....	3,400.00	52.	1 chief of section .....	1,530.00
22.	2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00	71.	1 clerk .....	1,224.00
23.	1 teacher .....	3,060.00	<b>DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION</b>		
25.	2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	<b>Department of Agricultural Instruction</b>		
28.	1 teacher .....	2,210.00	24.	2 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	5,780.00
29.	2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00	25.	1 teacher .....	2,720.00
31.	2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00	41.	1 teacher .....	1,122.00
32.	1 teacher .....	1,581.00	<b>Department of Trades and Industries</b>		
33.	1 teacher .....	1,530.00	22.	1 teacher .....	3,230.00
36.	3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	25.	1 teacher .....	2,720.00
37.	1 teacher .....	1,326.00	39.	1 teacher .....	1,224.00
38.	1 teacher .....	1,275.00	42.	1 teacher .....	1,080.00
41.	1 teacher .....	1,122.00	44.	1 teacher .....	972.00
42.	4 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	4,320.00	<b>Department of Home Economics</b>		
<b>MEASUREMENT AND RESEARCH DEPARTMENT</b>					
10.	1 superintendent .....	4,675.00	24.	1 teacher .....	2,890.00
25.	1 teacher .....	2,720.00	25.	2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
27.	1 teacher .....	2,380.00	26.	1 teacher .....	2,550.00
27.	1 teacher .....	2,380.00	29.	1 teacher .....	2,040.00
36.	2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00	36.	1 teacher .....	1,377.00
40.	1 teacher .....	1,173.00	<b>Clerical Section</b>		
<b>Library Section</b>					
33.	1 teacher .....	1,530.00	78.	2 clerks, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
<b>Clerical Section</b>					
60.	1 stenographer .....	972.00	81.	2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each .....	1,512.00
62.	1 stenographer .....	918.00	83.	1 clerk .....	648.00
			85.	1 clerk .....	540.00
			89.	2 draftsmen, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
			24.	1 teacher .....	2,890.00
			42.	1 teacher .....	1,080.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## (2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS		Printing Section	
12. 1 superintendent .....	3,825.00	55. 1 chief of section.....	864.00
75. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00	BUILDINGS DIVISION	
78. 1 clerk .....	918.00	59. 1 stenographer .....	1,080.00
85. 1 clerk .....	540.00	87. 1 clerk .....	432.00
83. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00	88. 1 draftsman .....	1,080.00
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK		29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00
4. 1 chief clerk .....	3,825.00	INSULAR SCHOOLS	
57. 1 stenographer .....	2,040.00	Central Luzon Agricultural School	
58. 1 stenographer .....	1,700.00	14. 1 superintendent .....	3,400.00
70. 1 clerk .....	1,275.00	81. 1 clerk .....	766.00
87. 1 clerk .....	432.00	85. 1 clerk .....	540.00
91. 1 messenger .....	432.00	25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
Service Section		30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00
50. 1 chief of section .....	2,720.00	31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00
52. 1 chief of section .....	1,530.00	36. 6 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	8,262.00
70. 1 clerk .....	1,275.00	37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00
74. 1 clerk .....	1,122.00	39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00
76. 1 clerk .....	1,026.00	41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00
77. 2 clerks .....	1,944.00	42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00
81. 3 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each .....	2,268.00	44. 1 teacher .....	972.00
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
PROPERTY DIVISION		Philippine Nautical School	
5. 1 property officer .....	3,570.00	14. 1 superintendent .....	3,400.00
63. 1 custodian .....	2,720.00	85. 1 clerk .....	540.00
Audit Section		23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00
71. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00	Philippine Normal School	
76. 1 clerk .....	1,026.00	8. 1 superintendent .....	5,100.00
80. 1 clerk .....	810.00	68. 1 clerk .....	1,377.00
80. 1 clerk .....	810.00	75. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	83. 1 clerk .....	648.00
83. 3 clerks .....	1,944.00	17. 3 teachers, at ₱3,825 per annum each.....	11,475.00
85. 2 clerks .....	1,080.00	18. 1 teacher .....	3,613.00
Requisition Section		21. 2 teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00
53. 1 chief of section .....	1,326.00	22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00
72. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00	23. 4 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	12,240.00
74. 1 clerk .....	1,122.00	24. 7 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	20,230.00
78. 1 clerk .....	918.00	25. 13 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	35,360.00
Storehouse Section		26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
52. 1 chief of section .....	1,530.00	29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	31. 5 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	8,500.00
83. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	33. 3 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00
Records Division		34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00
6. 1 chief of records .....	2,550.00	35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00
67. 1 clerk .....	1,428.00	36. 10 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	13,770.00
92. 1 messenger .....	240.00	37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each .....	5,304.00
Miscellaneous Section		38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00
54. 1 chief of section.....	1,080.00	39. 8 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	9,792.00
78. 1 clerk .....	918.00	41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00
80. 2 clerks, at ₱810 per annum each .....	1,620.00	42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	Philippine School of Arts and Trades	
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	10. 1 superintendent .....	4,675.00
87. 2 clerks .....	864.00	73. 1 clerk .....	1,173.00
Personal File Section		79. 1 clerk .....	864.00
54. 1 chief of section .....	1,080.00	19. 1 teacher .....	3,570.00
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00
87. 1 clerk .....	432.00	25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00
Mailing Section		29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00
56. 1 chief of section .....	756.00	30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00
88. 1 clerk .....	648.00	31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each .....	3,400.00
		32. 1 teacher .....	1,581.00
		35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00
		36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
		37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,804.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

423

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

39. 1 teacher .....	1,224.00	79. 1 clerk .....	864.00
42. 9 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	9,720.00	25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00
43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
44. 7 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	6,804.00	30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00
45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00	31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00
46. 1 teacher .....	864.00	34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00
<i>School for the Deaf and the Blind</i>			
17. 2 teachers, at ₱3,825 per annum each.....	7,650.00	36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
22. 1 teacher .....	3,230.00	37. 1 teacher .....	1,326.00
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00	38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
36. 1 teacher .....	1,377.00	39. 1 teacher .....	1,224.00
42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	41. 1 teacher .....	1,122.00
43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00	42. 9 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	9,720.00
44. 3 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00	44. 1 teacher .....	972.00
46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	<b>Bataan</b>	
<b>Abra</b>			
12. 1 superintendent .....	3,825.00	11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00
76. 1 clerk .....	1,026.00	71. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00
82. 1 clerk .....	702.00	87. 2 clerks .....	864.00
25. 6 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	16,320.00	25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00	29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00
31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00	33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00	34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00
36. 4 teachers .....	5,508.00	38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00	39. 4 teachers .....	4,896.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	42. 4 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	4,320.00
40. 2 teachers, at ₱1,173 per annum each.....	2,346.00	<b>Batanes</b>	
41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00	15. 1 superintendent .....	3,230.00
42. 2 teachers .....	2,160.00	82. 1 clerk .....	702.00
<b>Agusan</b>			
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00	87. 1 clerk .....	432.00
78. 1 clerk .....	918.00	23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00
80. 1 clerk .....	810.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each .....	5,440.00	34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00
29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00	37. 1 teacher .....	1,326.00
36. 1 teacher .....	1,377.00	41. 1 teacher .....	1,122.00
37. 1 teacher .....	1,326.00	42. 1 teacher .....	1,080.00
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00	44. 3 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	46. 1 teacher .....	864.00
41. 2 teachers .....	2,244.00	<b>Batangas</b>	
42. 3 teachers .....	3,240.00	10. 1 superintendent .....	4,675.00
44. 1 teacher .....	972.00	71. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00
<b>Albay</b>			
10. 1 superintendent .....	4,675.00	79. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
75. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00	85. 1 clerk .....	540.00
33. 1 clerk .....	648.00	17. 1 teacher .....	3,825.00
85. 1 clerk .....	540.00	23. 2 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	6,120.00
17. 1 teacher .....	3,825.00	25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00
23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	27. 1 teacher .....	2,380.00
26. 3 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	7,650.00	29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00
31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00	30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00
32. 1 teacher .....	1,581.00	33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
33. 2 teachers .....	3,060.00	34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00
36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00	35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00	36. 5 teachers .....	6,885.00
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00	39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00
41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00	41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00
42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00	42. 13 teachers .....	14,040.00
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00	43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00
44. 1 teacher .....	972.00	44. 3 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00
46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
<b>Antique</b>			
13. 1 superintendent .....	8,570.00	46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00
78. 1 clerk .....	918.00	<b>Bohol</b>	
<b>Bataan</b>			
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00	11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00
71. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00	71. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00
77. 1 clerk .....	972.00	77. 1 clerk .....	972.00
88. 1 clerk .....	648.00	88. 1 clerk .....	648.00
24. 2 teachers .....	5,780.00	24. 2 teachers .....	5,780.00
26. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00



I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

425

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00	34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00
46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,916.00	36. 13 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	17,901.00
<b>Cebu</b>			
8. 1 superintendent .....	5,100.00	37. 8 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	10,608.00
64. 1 clerk .....	2,040.00	39. 1 teacher .....	1,224.00
69. 1 clerk .....	1,326.00	41. 1 teacher .....	1,122.00
78. 1 clerk .....	918.00	42. 10 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	10,800.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
21. 1 teacher .....	3,400.00	<b>Ilocos Sur</b>	
22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00	12. 1 superintendent .....	3,825.00
23. 2 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	6,120.00	75. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00
24. 4 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	11,560.00	79. 1 clerk .....	864.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	81. 1 clerk .....	756.00
26. 3 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	7,650.00	24. 1 teacher .....	2,890.00
29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00	25. 6 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	16,320.00
30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00	28. 2 teachers, at ₱2,210 per annum each.....	4,420.00
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00	29. 2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00	33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00
35. 2 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	2,856.00	34. 4 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	5,916.00
36. 16 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	22,032.00	35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00
37. 6 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	7,956.00	36. 9 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	12,393.00
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00	37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00
39. 19 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	23,256.00	38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
41. 4 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00	39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00
42. 20 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	21,600.00	41. 4 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00	42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00
44. 7 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	6,804.00	44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
46. 1 teacher .....	864.00	45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
<b>Cotabato</b>			
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00	46. 4 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	3,456.00
82. 2 clerks, at ₱702 per annum each.....	1,404.00	<b>Iloilo</b>	
22. 1 teacher .....	3,230.00	8. 1 superintendent .....	5,100.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	73. 1 clerk .....	1,173.00
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00	76. 1 clerk .....	1,026.00
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00	83. 1 clerk .....	648.00
36. 2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00	85. 1 clerk .....	540.00
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00	17. 1 teacher .....	3,825.00
38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00	21. 1 teacher .....	3,400.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	25. 6 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	16,320.00
<b>Davao</b>			
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
77. 1 clerk .....	972.00	27. 1 teacher .....	2,380.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00
25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00	31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00	32. 1 teacher .....	1,581.00
30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00	33. 3 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00
31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00	34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00	36. 13 teachers at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	17,901.00
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00	37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,304.00
36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
37. 1 teacher .....	1,326.00	39. 14 teachers at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	17,136.00
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00	40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00	41. 5 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	5,610.00
42. 1 teacher .....	1,080.00	42. 14 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	15,120.00
<b>Ilocos Norte</b>			
14. 1 superintendent .....	3,400.00	44. 2 teachers at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
73. 1 clerk .....	1,173.00	45. 1 teacher .....	918.00
75. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00	<b>Isabela</b>	
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	14. 1 superintendent .....	3,400.00
22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00	79. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
24. 2 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	5,780.00	23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00	30. 2 teachers, at ₱1,870 per annum each.....	3,740.00
33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,580 per annum each.....	3,060.00	31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00
<b>Ilocos Sur</b>			
12. 1 superintendent .....	3,825.00	33. 3 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00
75. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00	35. 3 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	4,284.00
79. 1 clerk .....	864.00	36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00
24. 1 teacher .....	2,890.00	38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
25. 6 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	16,320.00		
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00		
28. 2 teachers, at ₱2,210 per annum each.....	4,420.00		
29. 2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00		
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00		
34. 4 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	5,916.00		
35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00		
36. 9 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	12,393.00		
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00		
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00		
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00		
41. 4 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00		
42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00		
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00		
45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00		
46. 4 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	3,456.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## (2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	37. 8 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each .....	10,608.00
42. 6 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	6,480.00	38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00	39. 6 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	7,344.00
<b>Laguna</b>			
12. 1 superintendent .....	3,825.00	40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00
71. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00	41. 7 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	7,854.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	42. 15 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	16,200.00
87. 1 clerk .....	432.00	43. 3 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	3,078.00
23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00	44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00	46. 9 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	7,776.00
29. 3 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	<b>Manila</b>	
31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00	7. 1 superintendent .....	5,100.00
32. 1 teacher .....	1,581.00	17. 3 teachers, at ₱3,825 per annum each.....	11,475.00
33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00	20. 1 teacher .....	3,570.00
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00	21. 2 teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00
35. 1 teacher .....	1,423.00	22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00
36. 1 teacher .....	1,377.00	23. 5 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	15,300.00
37. 1 teacher .....	1,326.00	24. 11 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	31,790.00
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00	25. 14 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	38,080.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
41. 4 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00	27. 2 teachers, at ₱2,380 per annum each.....	4,760.00
42. 10 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	10,800.00	28. 3 teachers, at ₱2,210 per annum each.....	6,630.00
43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00	29. 4 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	8,160.00
44. 5 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	4,860.00	30. 1 teacher .....	1,370.00
<b>Lanao</b>			
76. 1 clerk .....	1,026.00	31. 3 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	5,100.00
87. 1 clerk .....	432.00	33. 3 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	4,590.00
17. 1 teacher .....	3,825.00	34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00
20. 1 teacher .....	3,570.00	35. 1 teacher .....	1,423.00
31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00	36. 14 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	19,278.00
36. 2 teachers .....	4,131.00	37. 8 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	10,608.00
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00	39. 1 teacher .....	1,224.00
<b>La Union</b>			
13. 1 superintendent .....	3,570.00	46. 1 teacher .....	864.00
73. 1 clerk .....	1,173.00	47. 1 teacher .....	810.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	48. 1 teacher .....	702.00
87. 1 clerk .....	432.00	49. 1 teacher .....	648.00
23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00	<b>Marinduque</b>	
24. 2 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	5,780.00	13. 1 superintendent .....	3,570.00
27. 1 teacher .....	2,390.00	76. 1 clerk .....	1,026.00
29. 2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00	85. 1 clerk .....	540.00
33. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00	25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00
36. 9 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	12,393.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00	38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00	40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00
39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00	41. 1 teacher .....	1,122.00
40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00	42. 2 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
41. 5 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each .....	5,610.00	<b>Masbate</b>	
42. 8 teachers at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00	11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00
45. 4 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	3,672.00	78. 1 clerk .....	918.00
46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	83. 1 clerk .....	648.00
<b>Leyte</b>			
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00	25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00
66. 1 clerk .....	1,530.00	30. 1 teacher .....	1,370.00
75. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00	33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00
78. 1 clerk .....	918.00	37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00
86. 1 clerk .....	486.00	39. 1 teacher .....	1,224.00
23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00	42. 2 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
24. 2 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	5,780.00	<b>Mindoro</b>	
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	14. 1 superintendent .....	3,400.00
27. 1 teacher .....	2,380.00	75. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00
29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00	83. 1 clerk .....	648.00
31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00	25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00
33. 2 teachers at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
84. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00	35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00
35. 3 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	4,284.00	36. 7 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	9,639.00
36. 9 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	12,393.00	37. 1 teacher .....	1,326.00
		39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00
		42. 4 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	4,320.00
		43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00
		46. 1 teacher .....	864.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

427

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

<b>Misamis Occidental</b>		25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
36. 2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00
41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00	33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
42. 6 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	6,480.00	35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00
46. 1 teacher .....	864.00	36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
83a. 1 clerk .....	600.00	37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00
<b>Misamis Oriental</b>		38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00
14. 1 superintendent .....	3,400.00	39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00
71. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00	40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00
84. 1 clerk .....	594.00	42. 7 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	7,560.00
25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00	43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00
30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00	44. 1 teacher .....	972.00
31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00	45. 1 teacher .....	918.00
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00	46. 5 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	4,320.00
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00	<b>Nueva Ecija</b>	
36. 2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00	10. 1 superintendent .....	4,675.00
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00	79. 1 clerk .....	864.00
41. 1 teacher .....	1,122.00	82. 2 clerks, at ₱702 per annum each.....	1,404.00
42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00	25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
45. 1 teacher .....	918.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
<b>Mountain Province</b>		29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00
9. 1 superintendent .....	4,930.00	31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00	33. 4 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	6,120.00
73. 1 clerk .....	1,173.00	35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	36. 1 teacher .....	1,377.00
85. 1 clerk .....	540.00	37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00
21. 2 teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00	38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00	39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00
25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00	40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00	41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00
29. 3 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	42. 7 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	7,560.00
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00	44. 9 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	8,748.00
36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	45. 1 teacher .....	918.00
37. 1 teacher .....	1,326.00	<b>Nueva Vizcaya</b>	
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00
41. 1 teacher .....	1,122.00	79. 1 clerk .....	864.00
42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	83. 1 clerk .....	648.00
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00
<b>Negros Occidental</b>		39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00	42. 1 teacher .....	1,080.00
77. 1 clerk .....	972.00	46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
82. 1 clerk .....	702.00	<b>Palawan</b>	
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	16. 1 superintendent .....	3,060.00
22. 1 teacher .....	3,230.00	81. 1 clerk .....	766.00
23. 3 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	9,180.00	83. 1 clerk .....	648.00
24. 1 teacher .....	2,890.00	23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00	31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00
35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00	36. 1 teacher .....	1,377.00
36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00	37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00
37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,304.00	38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
38. 3 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	3,825.00	39. 1 teacher .....	1,224.00
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00	41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00
40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00	42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00
41. 5 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	5,610.00	44. 2 teachers, at ₱972.00 per annum each.....	1,944.00
42. 16 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	17,280.00	45. 1 teacher .....	918.00
43. 3 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	3,078.00	<b>Pampanga</b>	
45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00	8. 1 superintendent .....	5,100.00
46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	70. 1 clerk .....	1,275.00
<b>Negros Oriental</b>		74. 1 clerk .....	1,122.00
10. 1 superintendent .....	4,675.00	79. 1 clerk .....	864.00
68. 1 clerk .....	1,377.00	23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00
80. 1 clerk .....	810.00	25. 5 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	13,600.00
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
23. 2 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	6,120.00	31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## (2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00		
35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00		
36. 12 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	16,534.00		
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00		
38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00		
39. 7 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	8,568.00		
41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00		
42. 6 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	6,480.00		
43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00		
<b>Pangasinan</b>			
8. 1 superintendent .....	5,100.00		
66. 1 clerk .....	1,530.00		
71. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00		
78. 1 clerk .....	918.00		
85. 1 clerk .....	540.00		
86. 1 clerk .....	486.00		
20. 1 teacher .....	3,570.00		
21. 2 teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00		
23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00		
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00		
30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00		
33. 7 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	10,710.00		
34. 4 teachers, at ₱1,470 per annum each.....	5,916.00		
35. 2 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	2,856.00		
36. 18 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	24,786.00		
37. 6 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	7,956.00		
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00		
39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00		
40. 3 teachers, at ₱1,173 per annum each.....	3,519.00		
41. 7 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	7,854.00		
42. 26 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	28,080.00		
43. 5 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00		
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00		
45. 1 teacher .....	918.00		
46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00		
<b>Rizal</b>			
8. 1 superintendent .....	5,100.00		
72. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00		
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00		
85. 1 clerk .....	540.00		
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00		
29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00		
31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00		
32. 1 teacher .....	1,581.00		
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00		
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00		
36. 5 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	6,885.00		
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00		
38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00		
39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00		
40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00		
41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00		
42. 11 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	11,880.00		
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00		
45. 1 teacher .....	918.00		
<b>Romblon</b>			
12. 1 superintendent .....	3,825.00		
79. 1 clerk .....	864.00		
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00		
25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00		
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00		
35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00		
36. 1 teacher .....	1,377.00		
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00		
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00		
43. 7 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	7,560.00		
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each .....	2,052.00		
		<b>Samar</b>	
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00		
74. 1 clerk .....	1,122.00		
80. 1 clerk .....	810.00		
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00		
87. 1 clerk .....	432.00		
22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00		
25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00		
28. 1 teacher .....	2,210.00		
29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00		
31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00		
33. 3 teachers .....	4,590.00		
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00		
36. 8 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	11,016.00		
37. 8 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	10,608.00		
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00		
39. 7 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	8,568.00		
40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00		
41. 5 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	5,610.00		
42. 10 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	10,800.00		
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00		
44. 1 teacher .....	972.00		
45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00		
46. 1 teacher .....	864.00		
		<b>Sorsogon</b>	
12. 1 superintendent .....	3,825.00		
71. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00		
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00		
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00		
24. 1 teacher .....	2,890.00		
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00		
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00		
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00		
35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00		
36. 2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00		
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00		
38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00		
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00		
41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00		
42. 7 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	7,560.00		
		<b>Sulu</b>	
10. 1 superintendent .....	4,675.00		
79. 1 clerk .....	864.00		
82. 1 clerk .....	702.00		
22. 1 teacher .....	3,280.00		
24. 1 teacher .....	2,890.00		
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00		
27. 1 teacher .....	2,380.00		
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00		
42. 2 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
		<b>Surigao</b>	
12. 1 superintendent .....	3,825.00		
75. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00		
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00		
23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00		
25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00		
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00		
31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00		
32. 1 teacher .....	1,581.00		
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00		
35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00		
36. 1 teacher .....	1,377.00		
37. 1 teacher .....	1,326.00		
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00		
39. 1 teacher .....	1,224.00		
40. 1 teacher .....	1,173.00		
41. 1 teacher .....	1,122.00		

# I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

429

## (2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

### INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

42. 9 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	9,720.00	85. 1 clerk .....	540.00
43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00	25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00
44. 1 teacher .....	972.00	30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00
46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,304.00
<b>Tarlac</b>			
10. 1 superintendent .....	4,675.00	42. 1 teacher .....	1,080.00
76. 1 clerk .....	1,026.00	24. 1 teacher .....	2,890.00
80. 1 clerk .....	810.00	26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	29. 1 teacher .....	2,040.00
23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00	34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00
24. 1 teacher .....	2,890.00	39. 1 teacher .....	1,224.00
25. 1 teacher .....	2,720.00	41. 1 teacher .....	1,122.00
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00	44. 1 teacher .....	972.00
28. 1 teacher .....	2,210.00	<b>Vacant</b>	
31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00	8. 3 superintendents, at ₱5,100 per annum each....	15,300.00
32. 2 teachers, at ₱1,581 per annum each.....	3,162.00	10. 2 superintendents, at ₱4,675 per annum each....	9,350.00
34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00	51. 1 chief of section .....	2,210.00
36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	90. 1 draftsman .....	432.00
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00	22. 1 teacher .....	3,230.00
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00	23. 2 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	6,120.00
39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00	25. 13 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	35,360.00
42. 10 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	10,800.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
45. 1 teacher .....	918.00	39. 1 teacher .....	1,224.00
<b>Tayabas</b>			
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00	41. 1 teacher .....	1,122.00
74. 1 clerk .....	1,122.00	45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
78. 1 clerk .....	918.00	46. 1 teacher .....	864.00
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
23. 1 teacher .....	3,060.00	93. Honoraria to be paid to teachers giving	
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	instruction in the annual vacation as-	
26. 1 teacher .....	2,550.00	semblies, in accordance with section 18,	
27. 1 teacher .....	2,380.00	paragraph 35 of Act No. 2935:	
33. 1 teacher .....	1,530.00	1 teacher .....	191.33
34. 1 teacher .....	1,479.00	3 teachers at ₱164 each.....	492.00
35. 3 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	4,284.00	1 teacher .....	150.33
36. 8 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	11,016.00	7 teachers at ₱116.16 each.....	813.12
37. 6 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	7,956.00	2 teachers at ₱109.33 each .....	218.66
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00	6 teachers at ₱102.50 each .....	615.00
39. 5 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	6,120.00	1 teacher .....	187.16
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,666.00	2 teachers at ₱88.83 each.....	177.66
42. 11 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	11,880.00	—	
43. 1 teacher .....	1,026.00	23	
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	— Less—probable savings .....	(295.26)
<b>Zambales</b>			
14. 1 superintendent .....	3,400.00	94. Honoraria to be paid to teachers giving	
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00	instruction in the agricultural, arts	
85. 1 clerk .....	540.00	and trades and commercial schools, during	
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	vacation time, in accordance with section	
29. 2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00	18, paragraph 35 of Act No. 2935:	
38. 1 teacher .....	1,275.00	1 teacher .....	157.16
27. 1 teacher .....	2,380.00	1 teacher .....	150.33
30. 1 teacher .....	1,870.00	1 teacher .....	136.66
31. 1 teacher .....	1,700.00	—	
33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00	3	
35. 1 teacher .....	1,428.00	— Less—probable savings.....	(19.15)
36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	95. Temporary and emergency employees at not	
37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,304.00	more than ₱2,040 per annum each:	
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00	<b>Antique</b>	
42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	(h) 1 teacher .....	1,224.00
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	<b>Bukidnon</b>	
46. 1 teacher .....	864.00	(b) 1 teacher .....	1,700.00
<b>Zamboanga</b>			
11. 1 superintendent .....	4,250.00	<b>Capiz</b>	
81. 1 clerk .....	756.00	(d) 1 teacher .....	1,428.00
83. 1 clerk .....	648.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## (2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

95. Temporary and emergency employees at not more than ₱2,040 per annum each—Ctd.	
<i>Cebu</i>	
(g) 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
<i>Ilocos Sur</i>	
(g) 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
<i>Lanao</i>	
(d) 1 teacher .....	1,428.00
(g) 1 teacher .....	1,275.00
<i>Manila</i>	
(c) 1 teacher .....	1,479.00
<i>Misamis Oriental</i>	
(f) 1 teacher .....	1,326.00
<i>Palawan</i>	
(i) 1 teacher .....	1,080.00
<i>Samar</i>	
(e) 1 teacher .....	1,377.00
<i>Sulu</i>	
(f) 1 teacher .....	1,326.00
<i>Tarlac</i>	
(e) 1 teacher .....	1,377.00
<i>Deaf and Blind</i>	
(i) 1 teacher .....	842.00
<i>Trades</i>	
(a) 1 teacher .....	1,870.00
<i>Teachers' Pension Board</i>	
(k) 1 clerk .....	432.00
<i>Vacant</i>	
(f) 1 teacher .....	1,326.00
(j) 1 clerk .....	648.00
Less—probable savings .....	(4,748.00)
96. For student labor in national schools under the provisions of section 931 of the Administrative Code (995 students at the rate of from ₱0.07 to 0.30 per hour).....	25,000.00
97. Pay for matron and laborers, as follows:	
<i>Division of Vocational Education</i>	
(d-2) 1 laborer .....	459.00
(e-2) 1 laborer .....	405.00
(g-2) 1 laborer .....	360.00
(h-2) 5 laborers .....	1,755.00
(j-2) 1 laborer .....	300.00
<i>Office of the Chief Clerk</i>	
(s) 1 chauffeur .....	864.00
<i>Property Division</i>	
(b) 2 janitors .....	1,134.00
(d) 1 janitor .....	513.00
(g) 1 janitor .....	459.00
(k) 1 watchman .....	594.00
(l) 1 watchman .....	540.00
(m) 1 watchman .....	513.00
(u) 2 chauffeurs .....	1,188.00
(l-1) 1 foreman .....	972.00
(x-1) 1 laborer .....	756.00
(y-1) 2 laborers .....	1,296.00

97. Pay for matron and laborers—Continued.	
(z-1) 1 laborer .....	636.00
(a-2) 2 laborers .....	1,134.00
(b-2) 1 laborer .....	540.00
(f-2) 1 laborer .....	378.00
(h-2) 7 laborers .....	2,457.00
(i-2) 3 laborers .....	972.00
<i>Records Division</i>	
(p) 1 mimeograph operator .....	594.00
(q) 2 mimeograph operators .....	972.00
(r) 1 motorcycle driver and messenger.....	702.00
(h-2) 1 laborer .....	351.00
<i>School for the Deaf and the Blind</i>	
(a) 1 matron .....	324.00
(n) 1 watchman .....	436.00
(v) 1 laundryman .....	300.00
(w) 1 cook .....	648.00
(x) 1 assistant cook .....	276.00
(y) 1 houseboy .....	240.00
(z) 1 houseboy .....	204.00
(a-1) 1 dining room boy .....	240.00
(b-1) 1 yardman .....	324.00
(k-1) 1 laborer .....	264.00
(k-2) 1 laborer .....	249.00
<i>Philippine Normal School</i>	
(c) 1 janitor .....	540.00
(e) 3 janitors .....	1,458.00
(h) 1 janitor .....	432.00
(i) 11 janitors .....	4,158.00
(n) 2 watchmen .....	972.00
(o) 1 watchman .....	432.00
(b-2) 1 laborer .....	540.00
(c-2) 1 laborer .....	486.00
<i>Philippine School of Arts and Trades</i>	
(c) 2 janitors .....	1,080.00
(e) 2 janitors .....	972.00
(h) 1 janitor .....	432.00
(j) 1 janitor .....	378.00
(t) 1 chauffeur .....	756.00
(c-2) 1 laborer .....	486.00
(i-2) 1 laborer .....	324.00
<i>Philippine Nautical School</i>	
(i) 1 janitor .....	378.00
(o) 1 watchman .....	432.00
(d-1) 1 gardener .....	378.00
(e-1) 1 caterer .....	432.00
<i>Teachers' Camp</i>	
(c-1) 1 gardener .....	648.00
(m-1) 1 foreman .....	864.00
(n-1) 1 laborer .....	157.50
(n-1) 1 laborer .....	157.00
(o-1) 1 laborer .....	117.00
(p-1) 3 laborers .....	324.00
(q-1) 2 laborers .....	207.00
(r-1) 4 laborers .....	396.00
(s-1) 1 laborer .....	85.50
(t-1) 14 laborers .....	1,134.00
(u-1) 10 laborers .....	765.00
(v-1) 13 laborers .....	986.00
<i>Vacant</i>	
(f) 1 janitor .....	486.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

431

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

97. Pay for matron and laborers—Continued.

<i>Abra</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Albay</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers .....	240.00
<i>Antique</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Bataan</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Batangas</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Bohol</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Bulacan</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Cagayan</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Camarines Norte</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Camarines Sur</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Capiz</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Cavite</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers .....	240.00
<i>Cebu</i>	
(w-1) 5 laborers .....	600.00
<i>Ilocos Norte</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Ilocos Sur</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Iloilo</i>	
(w-1) 5 laborers .....	600.00
<i>Isabela</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers .....	240.00
<i>Laguna</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers .....	240.00
<i>La Union</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers .....	240.00
<i>Leyte</i>	
(g-1) 1 patron .....	648.00
(i-1) 1 launch helper .....	300.00
(w-1) 4 laborers .....	480.00

97. Pay for matron and laborers—Continued.

<i>Marinduque</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Masbate</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Mindoro</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Misamis Oriental</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers .....	240.00
<i>Negros Occidental</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Negros Oriental</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Nueva Ecija</i>	
(w-1) 4 laborers .....	480.00
<i>Nueva Vizcaya</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Palawan</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Pampanga</i>	
(w-1) 4 laborers .....	480.00
<i>Pangasinan</i>	
(w-1) 5 laborers .....	600.00
<i>Rizal</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Romblon</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Samar</i>	
(f-1) 1 machinist .....	702.00
(h-1) 1 steersman .....	432.00
(j-1) 1 sailor .....	240.00
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Sorsogon</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers .....	240.00
<i>Surigao</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers .....	240.00
<i>Tarlac</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers .....	360.00
<i>Tayabas</i>	
(w-1) 4 laborers .....	480.00
<i>Zambales</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
<i>Zamboanga</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer .....	120.00
Less—probable savings.....	(864.50)
98. Deductions for vacancies, absences, etc. ....	(28,600.00)
Total for salaries and wages .....	<u><u>₱8,576,974.00</u></u>

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
DIRECTOR				
1.	One Director of Health .....	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS [AND OFFICES]				
2.	Four chiefs of divisions, at ₱5,100 per annum each .....	20,400.00	20,400.00	3
3.	One chief of division .....	4,250.00	4,250.00	4
CHIEFS AND ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
4.	Three chiefs of sections, at ₱4,250 per annum each, medical officers.....	12,750.00	12,750.00	6
5.	One chief of section, non-medical officer .....	3,400.00	3,400.00	7
6.	One assistant chief of section .....	1,870.00	1,870.00	9
MEDICAL OFFICERS				
7.	One consulting pathologist, Culion Leper Colony, without compensation.			10
8.	Five district inspectors, at ₱4,250 per annum each .....	21,250.00	21,250.00	11-12
9.	Six medical officers, at ₱3,400 per an- num each .....	20,400.00	20,400.00	14-15
10.	Two medical officers, at ₱3,060 per annum each .....	6,120.00	6,120.00	17-18
11.	One medical officer.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	19
12.	Six medical officers, at ₱2,550 per annum each .....	15,300.00	15,300.00	20
13.	Three medical officers, at ₱2,380 per annum each .....	7,140.00	7,140.00	21-22
14.	Four medical officers, at ₱2,040 per annum each .....	8,160.00	8,160.00	23-24
15.	One physician-pathologist .....	2,040.00	2,040.00	27
16.	Seventeen medical officers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	26,010.00	26,010.00	26
17.	Assistant medical officers, and tem- porary physicians, for emergency cases as follows:			
(a)	Three assistant medical officers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	6,120.00	28(a)-(c)
(b)	Two assistant medical officers, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	3,060.00	3,060.00	(d)
18.	Six supernumerary physicians, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	6,480.00	6,480.00	29-31

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

433

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
DISTRICT HEALTH OFFICERS				
	One-half of the salary only, the other half being payable by the province concerned in accordance with Act 3297.			
19.	Seventeen district health officers, at ₱1,912.50 per annum each.....	32,512.50	32,512.50	13a, 14a, 16, 20a, 23a
20.	One district health officer .....	1,785.00	1,785.00	20b
21.	Fourteen district health officers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	23,800.00	23,800.00	15a, 20c, 23b, 25a
22.	Nine district health officers, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	13,770.00	13,770.00	23c, 26a
23.	Seven district health officers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	8,925.00	8,925.00	20d, 23d, 26b
24.	One district health officer .....	1,020.00	1,020.00	13b
CHIEFS AND ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF HOSPITALS AND LEPROSARIA				
【All】 With subsistence and quarters				
25.	One chief of the Culsion Leper Colony	4,250.00	4,250.00	36
26.	One medical superintendent.....	3,850.00	.....	.....
27.	One chief of hospital.....	3,315.00	3,315.00	37
28.	One medical supervisor.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	38
29.	One chief of hospital.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	39
30.	One chief alienist .....	2,550.00	2,550.00	40
31.	One chief of hospital.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	41
32.	One assistant alienist .....	2,380.00	2,380.00	43
RESIDENT PHYSICIANS				
With subsistence and quarters				
33.	One resident physician and pathol- ogist and in charge of department.....	3,366.00	3,366.00	44
34.	One bacteriologist resident physi- cian .....	2,550.00	2,550.00	45
35.	Two alienists, at ₱2,380 per annum each .....	4,760.00	4,760.00	46
36.	One resident physician.....	2,210.00	2,210.00	47
37.	One alienist .....	2,040.00	2,040.00	48
38.	One resident physician.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	49
39.	One resident physician.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	50
40.	One resident physician, with laun- dry .....	1,530.00	1,530.00	51

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH</b>				
41.	Three resident physicians, with laundry, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	3,240.00	52
42.	One physician-radiologist, half time, with subsistence and quarters whenever on 24 hours' duty.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	53
43.	One bacteriologist, part time, without subsistence and quarters .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	54
44.	One oculist and aurist, half time, with subsistence and quarters whenever on 24 hours' duty.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	55
45.	One resident physician, with laundry	1,080.00	540.00	55a
46.	Seven internes, without compensation, but with subsistence and quarters.			57
<b>SANITARY ENGINEERS</b>				
47.	One sanitary engineer.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	32
48.	One assistant sanitary engineer.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	33
49.	One assistant sanitary engineer.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	34
50.	One draftsman, with knowledge of sanitary engineering .....	1,530.00	1,530.00	35
<b>CASHIER AND DISBURSING OFFICER</b>				
51.	One cashier and disbursing officer....	2,040.00	2,040.00	58
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS</b>				
With subsistence and quarters				
52.	One superintendent .....	2,890.00	2,890.00	59
53.	One finance and supply officer.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	60
54.	One administrative officer and cashier	2,040.00	2,040.00	61
55.	One administrative officer and cashier	1,530.00	1,530.00	62
<b>CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT</b>				
With subsistence and quarters				
56.	One superintendent of construction....	2,040.00	2,040.00	65
<b>PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACY CLERKS</b>				
With subsistence and quarters				
57.	One pharmacist .....	1,275.00	1,275.00	66
58.	Two pharmacists, at ₱972 per annum each .....	1,944.00	1,944.00	67
59.	One pharmacist .....	864.00	864.00	68
60.	One pharmacy clerk .....	540.00	540.00	69
61.	One pharmacy clerk .....	360.00	.....	.....
<b>DENTISTS</b>				
62.	One dentist, half time.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	70
63.	One dentist, half [part] time.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	71

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

435

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
64.	One dentist, <i>half</i> [part] time, with <i>one-third</i> subsistence .....	648.00	648.00	72
CHAPLAINS				
With subsistence, quarters and laundry				
65.	Two chaplains, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	3,060.00	3,060.00	73-74
SISTERS OF CHARITY				
66.	Nine sisters of charity, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱810 per annum each .....	7,290.00	7,290.00	75
CLERKS				
67.	One clerk .....	1,700.00	1,700.00	77
68.	Four clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	6,120.00	6,120.00	78-80
69.	One clerk .....	1,275.00	1,275.00	82
70.	Two clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each .....	2,448.00	2,448.00	83
71.	One inventory clerk .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	85
72.	One clerk .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	87
73.	Two clerks, at ₱972 per annum each..	1,944.00	1,944.00	88-89
74.	One clerk .....	918.00	918.00	90
75.	One clerk .....	864.00	864.00	91
76.	Four clerks, at ₱756 per annum each .....	3,024.00	3,024.00	92-93
77.	One clerk .....	702.00	702.00	94
78.	Seven clerks, at ₱648 per annum each .....	4,536.00	4,536.00	95
79.	Seven clerks, at ₱540 per annum each .....	3,780.00	3,780.00	96, 97, 99
80.	One clerk .....	486.00	486.00	100
81.	Six clerks, at ₱432 per annum each....	2,592.00	2,592.00	102-104
82.	Two clerks, at ₱378 per annum each .....	756.00	756.00	105-106
83.	One clerk .....	324.00	324.00	107
84.	One clerk .....	240.00	240.00	108
CLERKS				
With [subsistence and] quarters				
85.	One chief clerk and cashier.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	109
86.	<i>One senior clerk</i> .....	1,080.00	.....	.....
87.	One clerk .....	972.00	972.00	110
88.	One clerk-bookkeeper .....	756.00	756.00	111
89.	<i>One clerk</i> .....	720.00	.....	.....
90.	Four clerks, at ₱648 per annum each .....	2,592.00	2,592.00	112-113
91.	<i>One junior stenographer</i> .....	600.00	.....	.....
92.	Three clerks, at ₱540 per annum each .....	1,620.00	1,620.00	114
93.	<i>One clerk</i> .....	540.00	.....	.....
94.	One information clerk .....	540.00	540.00	116

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
95.	One storekeeper and property clerk..	540.00	540.00	117
96.	One clerk, [with subsistence only]....	432.00	432.00	118
97.	Three clerks, at ₱432 per annum each [with one-third subsistence].....	1,296.00	1,296.00	119
98.	Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..	864.00	864.00	120
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES				
With subsistence and quarters				
99.	One chief nurse, with laundry.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	122
100.	Four supervisors, at ₱1,122 per an- num each .....	4,488.00	4,488.00	123-124
101.	Four supervisors, at ₱1,080 per an- num each .....	4,320.00	4,320.00	125-126
102.	One supervisor, with laundry.....	900.00	900.00	127
103.	Two supervisors, with laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	1,728.00	128
104.	Two nurses, at ₱972 per annum each..	1,944.00	1,944.00	129-130
105.	Nine nurses, at ₱864 per annum each	7,776.00	7,776.00	131-132
106.	Eleven nurses, at ₱756 per annum each .....	8,316.00	8,316.00	133-136
107.	Six nurses, with laundry, at ₱648 per annum each .....	3,888.00	3,888.00	137
108.	Ten nurses, with laundry, at ₱540 per annum each .....	5,400.00	5,400.00	138
109.	One assistant [superintendent] chief nurse .....	1,530.00	1,530.00	63a
INSTITUTIONAL NURSES				
With subsistence, quarters and laundry				
110.	One chief nurse and principal of training school for nurses.....	1,530.00	.....	.....
111.	One chief nurse .....	1,275.00	1,275.00	139
112.	Two chiefs nurses, at ₱1,080 per an- num each .....	2,160.00	2,160.00	140
113.	Five supervisors, at ₱864 per annum each .....	4,320.00	4,320.00	142-145
114.	Two supervisors, at ₱810 per annum each .....	1,620.00	1,620.00	146
115.	Two supervisors, at ₱756 per annum each .....	1,512.00	1,512.00	147
116.	Three supervisors, at ₱720 per an- num each .....	2,160.00	.....	.....
117.	One surgical supervisor.....	756.00	756.00	148
118.	One dietitian .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	149

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

437

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
119.	One dietitian .....	864.00	864.00	150
120.	One dietitian and supervisor.....	864.00	864.00	151
121.	One dietitian .....	756.00	756.00	152
122.	<i>One dietitian</i> .....	600.00	.....	.....
123.	<i>One assistant dietitian</i> .....	864.00	.....	.....
124.	One assistant dietitian .....	648.00	648.00	154
125.	<i>One head nurse</i> .....	720.00	.....	.....
126.	Three nurses, at ₱810 per annum each .....	2,430.00	2,430.00	156
127.	Nine nurses, at ₱756 per annum each	6,804.00	6,804.00	157, 159
128.	Thirty nurses, at ₱648 per annum each .....	19,440.00	19,440.00	160-162
129.	Seventeen nurses, at ₱540 per annum each .....	9,180.00	9,180.00	163, 165-167
130.	One nurse .....	518.00	518.00	169
131.	<i>Twenty-five nurses, at ₱480 per an- num each</i> .....	12,000.00	.....	.....
132.	<i>Four nurses, at ₱480 per annum each</i>	1,920.00	.....	.....
133.	Student nurses: seniors at ₱168; in- termediates and juniors at ₱144; and pro- bationers at ₱120 per annum each, with [subsistence and quarters and] an allowance of ₱4 each per month; <i>Provided, That new student nurses who may be admitted on or after January 1, 1937, shall receive compen- sation at the following rates: seniors and as- sociate seniors at ₱144; juniors, sophomores and freshmen at ₱120; and probationers at ₱96 per annum each furnished quarters and service, and an allowance of not more than ₱2 per month each</i> .....	10,218.00	10,218.00	170
INSTRUCTORS AND SOCIAL WORKERS				
134.	One instructor in occupational ther- apy, with subsistence and quarters.....	864.00	864.00	171
135.	One social worker, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	864.00	864.00	172
SANITARY INSPECTORS				
136.	One chief sanitary inspector at ₱2,720 per annum, payable by the City of Manila.			173
137.	One sanitary inspector .....	1,836.00	1,836.00	175
138.	One sanitary inspector .....	1,122.00	1,122.00	176

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
139.	Four sanitary inspectors, at ₱864 per annum each .....	3,456.00	3,456.00	178-180
140.	One <i>sanitary inspector</i> .....	840.00	840.00	174
141.	Two sanitary inspectors, at ₱756 per annum each .....	1,512.00	1,512.00	181-182
142.	Eight sanitary inspectors, at ₱648 per annum each.....	5,184.00	5,184.00	183-184
143.	One sanitary inspector, with subsistence and quarters .....	648.00	648.00	186
ASSISTANT SANITARY INSPECTORS				
144.	One assistant sanitary inspector at ₱605 per annum, payable by the City of Manila.			187
145.	One assistant sanitary inspector at ₱551 per annum, payable by the City of Manila.			188
146.	Forty-four assistant sanitary inspectors, at ₱540 per annum each.....	23,760.00	23,760.00	189-194
	[One assistant sanitary inspector].....		540.00	189
147.	One assistant sanitary inspector.....	486.00	486.00	195
148.	Sixty-six assistant sanitary inspectors, at ₱432 per annum each.....	28,512.00	28,512.00	196-197
149.	One <i>assistant</i> sanitary inspector.....	432.00	432.00	256(j)
DISINFECTOR				
150.	One chief disinfecter .....	2,380.00	2,380.00	198
FOOD INSPECTOR				
151.	One food inspector .....	2,380.00	2,380.00	199
DRAFTSMEN				
152.	One draftsman .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	200
153.	One draftsman .....	756.00	756.00	201
154.	One assistant draftsman .....	540.00	540.00	202
VACCINATORS				
155.	Vaccinators and inoculators, including one senior medical officer in charge at ₱3,400 per annum, and chiefs and assistant			

Former incumbent of item 189 of Act 4231, retired under Act 3589.

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

439

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH</b>				
chiefs of parties at a rate not to exceed ₱1,530 per annum each, as follows:				
	(a) One medical officer in charge.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	203(a)
	(b) One supervisor .....	972.00	972.00	(b)
	(c) Three chiefs of parties, at ₱1,224 per an- num each .....	3,672.00	3,672.00	(c)
	(d) Five chiefs of parties, at ₱1,080 per an- num each .....	5,400.00	5,400.00	(d)-(e)
	(e) Two chiefs of parties, at ₱864 per an- num each .....	1,728.00	1,728.00	(f)-(g)
	(f) One chief of party .....	648.00	648.00	(h)
	(g) One assistant chief of party.....	810.00	810.00	(i)
	(h) Seven assistant chiefs of parties, at ₱637 per annum each.....	4,459.00	4,459.00	(j)-(m)
	(i) Three assistant chiefs of parties, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00	1,620.00	(n)-(p)
	(j) Nine vaccinators, at ₱540 per annum each	4,860.00	4,860.00	(q)-(s)
	(k) Five vaccinators, at ₱486 per annum each	2,430.00	2,430.00	(t)
	(l) Eighty-nine vaccinators, at ₱432 per an- num each .....	38,448.00	38,448.00	(u)-(u-1)
<b>LABORATORY TECHNICIANS AND ASSISTANTS</b>				
	156. One <i>junior chemist</i> [sanitary inspec- tor] .....	1,200.00	1,200.00	174
	157. One laboratory technician .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	204
	158. Three laboratory technicians, at ₱540 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters .....	1,620.00	1,620.00	205
	159. One laboratory assistant .....	756.00	756.00	206
	160. One laboratory assistant, with sub- sistence and quarters.....	432.00	432.00	207
<b>ATTENDANTS</b>				
	161. One hospital attendant, with subsist- ence, quarters and laundry.....	864.00	864.00	208
	162. One hospital attendant, with subsist- ence, quarters and laundry.....	540.00	540.00	209
	163. Eight hospital attendants, at ₱432 per annum each, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	3,456.00	3,456.00	210, 212-213

156. Split approved by Secretary of Public Instruction by 4th indorsement August 22, 1935.

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH</b>				
164.	Three field dispensary attendants, at ₱864 per annum each, including an allowance of ₱0.80 per diem each for subsistence	2,592.00	2,592.00	214-215
165.	Two field dispensary attendants, at ₱756 per annum each, including an allowance of ₱0.80 per diem each for subsistence.....	1,512.00	1,512.00	216
166.	Two bath attendants, at ₱486 per annum each .....	972.00	972.00	217
167.	One bath attendant for four months..	162.00	162.00	218
<b>GUARDS</b>				
With subsistence and quarters				
168.	One senior guard .....	648.00	648.00	219
169.	One senior guard .....	540.00	540.00	220
170.	One senior guard .....	518.00	518.00	221
171.	Six first-class guards, at ₱432 per annum each .....	2,592.00	2,592.00	222-223
172.	Four second class guards, at ₱378 per annum each .....	1,512.00	1,512.00	223a
<b>MESSENGERS</b>				
173.	One messenger .....	378.00	378.00	225
174.	One messenger .....	300.00	300.00	227
175.	One messenger .....	240.00	240.00	228
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EMPLOYEES AND LABORERS</b>				
176.	One agronomist .....	480.00	.....	.....
177.	One occupational therapist.....	600.00	.....	.....
178.	One storekeeper .....	720.00	.....	.....
179.	One employee .....	756.00	756.00	229
180.	One employee, with subsistence and quarters .....	432.00	432.00	230
181.	One employee .....	240.00	240.00	231
182.	One mechanic, with subsistence and quarters .....	864.00	864.00	232
183.	One plumber-electrician, with subsistence and quarters .....	864.00	864.00	233
184.	One plumber, with subsistence and quarters .....	540.00	540.00	234
185.	One coalman, with subsistence and quarters .....	432.00	432.00	235
186.	One foreman, with subsistence and quarters .....	540.00	540.00	236

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

441

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
187.	One foreman, with subsistence and quarters .....	432.00	432.00	237
188.	One foreman and gardener, with subsistence and quarters .....	432.00	432.00	238
189.	One tinsmith, with subsistence and quarters .....	432.00	432.00	239
190.	One laborer .....	378.00	378.00	240
191.	One chauffeur, with subsistence and quarters .....	540.00	540.00	241
192.	Two ambulance drivers, at ₱432 per annum each, with subsistence.....	864.00	864.00	242
193.	Two carpenters, at ₱518 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters.....	1,036.00	1,036.00	243
194.	One carpenter, with subsistence and quarters .....	540.00	540.00	244
195.	One morgue and crematory attendant, with subsistence and quarters.....	432.00	432.00	245
196.	One storekeeper, with subsistence and quarters .....	324.00	324.00	246
197.	One seamstress, with subsistence and quarters .....	240.00	240.00	247
198.	One chief cook, with subsistence and quarters .....	778.00	778.00	248
199.	One cook, with subsistence and quarters .....	648.00	648.00	249
200.	One cook, with subsistence.....	648.00	648.00	250
201.	Two cooks, at ₱540 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	251
202.	One assistant cook, with subsistence and quarters .....	324.00	324.00	252
203.	One assistant cook, with subsistence..	324.00	324.00	253
204.	One assistant cook, with subsistence..	264.00	264.00	254
MISCELLANEOUS				
205.	Additional pay of 10 per cent to physicians detailed for duty in the Culion Leper Colony, pursuant to section 966 of the Administrative Code .....	680.00	680.00	255
206.	Non-medical temporary employees, skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers, and allowances herein authorized for subsistence, quarters and laundry, including			

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH</b>				
subsistence, quarters and laundry of public health nurses, items 99, 102, 103, 107 [122, 127, 128, 137] and [138] 108, supra, as follows:				
Sisters of Charity				
(a)	Two sisters of charity, at ₱300 per annum each .....	600.00	600.00	256 (a)
Clerks				
(b)	Ten clerks, at ₱240 per annum each .....	2,400.00	2,400.00	256 (b)–(c)
Messengers				
(c)	One messenger .....	288.00	288.00	256 (d)
(d)	One messenger .....	288.00	288.00	256 (e)
(e)	Seven messengers, at ₱240 per annum each .....	1,680.00	1,680.00	256 (f)–(g)
(f)	One messenger .....	216.00	216.00	256 (h)
Telephone Operators				
(g)	One telephone operator.....	324.00	324.00	256 (k)
(h)	One telephone operator.....	300.00	300.00	256 (l)
(i)	One telephone operator.....	240.00	240.00	256 (m)
(j)	Two telephone operators, at ₱192 per annum each .....	384.00	384.00	256 (n)
Miscellaneous [Laborers]				
	[For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers] .....		102,437.50	256 (o)
(k)	One employee .....	480.00	.....	
(l)	One employee .....	432.00	.....	
(m)	Two employees, at ₱35 per month each .....	840.00	.....	
(n)	One storekeeper .....	480.00	.....	
(o)	One assistant sanitary inspector.....	432.00	.....	
(p)	One employee-foreman.....	540.00	.....	
(q)	One employee-timekeeper .....	540.00	.....	
(r)	Four employees, at ₱25 per month each..	1,200.00	.....	
(s)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱76.50 per month each .....	1,836.00	.....	
(t)	One chauffeur .....	810.00	.....	
(u)	Three chauffeurs, at ₱63 per month each .....	2,268.00	.....	
(v)	One chauffeur .....	648.00	.....	
(w)	One chauffeur .....	637.00	.....	
(x)	One chauffeur .....	600.00	.....	
(y)	One chauffeur .....	576.00	.....	
(z)	One chauffeur .....	540.00	.....	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

443

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH</b>				
(a-1)	Three chauffeurs, at ₱36 per month each .....	1,296.00	.....	
(b-1)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱35 per month each .....	840.00	.....	
(c-1)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱30 per month each .....	720.00	.....	
(d-1)	One chauffeur .....	324.00	.....	
(e-1)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱25 per month each .....	600.00	.....	
(f-1)	One mechanic .....	1,085.88	.....	
(g-1)	One plumber-machinist .....	504.00	.....	
(h-1)	One plumber-machinist .....	360.00	.....	
(i-1)	One launch-machinist .....	420.00	.....	
(j-1)	One pump-machinist .....	360.00	.....	
(k-1)	One machinist-foreman .....	396.00	.....	
(l-1)	One foreman .....	360.00	.....	
(m-1)	Two foremen, at ₱25 per month each .....	600.00	.....	
(n-1)	One electrician .....	396.00	.....	
(o-1)	One second-class guard.....	378.00	.....	
(p-1)	Three third-class guards, at ₱31.50 per month each .....	1,134.00	.....	
(q-1)	One third class guard .....	300.00	.....	
(r-1)	One watchman .....	648.00	.....	
(s-1)	One watchman .....	300.00	.....	
(t-1)	One watchman .....	276.00	.....	
(u-1)	One watchman .....	216.00	.....	
(v-1)	One policeman .....	360.00	.....	
(w-1)	One policeman .....	324.00	.....	
(x-1)	Two policemen, at ₱25 per month each .....	600.00	.....	
(y-1)	One ward attendant.....	324.00	.....	
(z-1)	Eight ward attendants, at ₱25 per month each.....	2,400.00	.....	
(a-2)	Fourteen ward attendants, at ₱20 per month each .....	3,360.00	.....	
(b-2)	Three ward attendants, at ₱15 per month each .....	540.00	.....	
(c-2)	One gardener .....	432.00	.....	
(d-2)	One gardener .....	378.00	.....	
(e-2)	One carpenter-foreman .....	660.00	.....	
(f-2)	One carpenter .....	312.00	.....	
(g-2)	One carpenter .....	300.00	.....	
(h-2)	One tinsmith .....	336.00	.....	
(i-2)	One blacksmith .....	312.00	.....	
(j-2)	One seamstress .....	324.00	.....	
(k-2)	One seamstress .....	240.00	.....	
(l-2)	One assistant cook .....	240.00	.....	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION  
GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH</b>				
(m-2)	One assistant cook .....	180.00	.....	
(n-2)	One laborer .....	810.00	.....	
(o-2)	One laborer .....	788.40	.....	
(p-2)	One laborer .....	778.00	.....	
(q-2)	One laborer .....	722.70	.....	
(r-2)	One laborer .....	648.00	.....	
(s-2)	Two laborers, at ₡49.50 .....	1,188.00	.....	
(t-2)	One laborer .....	540.00	.....	
(u-2)	One laborer .....	486.00	.....	
(v-2)	One laborer .....	480.00	.....	
(w-2)	One laborer .....	444.00	.....	
(x-2)	Thirteen laborers, at ₡36 per month each .....	5,616.00	.....	
(y-2)	Four laborers, at ₡31.50 per month each .....	1,512.00	.....	
(z-2)	One laborer .....	346.00	.....	
(a-3)	Ten laborers, at ₡27 per month each....	3,240.00	.....	
(b-3)	One laborer in charge of Culion ranch	300.00	.....	
(c-3)	Sixteen laborers, at ₡25 per month each .....	4,800.00	.....	
(d-3)	Three laborers, at ₡24 per month each	864.00	.....	
(e-3)	Four laborers, at ₡22 per month each..	1,056.00	.....	
(f-3)	Eleven laborers, at ₡21 per month each	2,772.00	.....	
(g-3)	Eight laborers, at ₡20.875 per month each .....	2,004.00	.....	
(h-3)	Twenty-two laborers, at ₡20 per month each .....	5,280.00	.....	
(i-3)	Three laborers, at ₡18 per month each	648.00	.....	
(j-3)	One laborer.....	180.00	.....	
(k-3)	One laborer.....	144.00	.....	
(l-3)	Two laborers, at ₡7 per month each...	168.00	.....	
(m-3)	One sailor.....	264.00	.....	
(n-3)	Eight laundrymen, at ₡15 per month each .....	1,440.00	.....	
(o-3)	One laundryman.....	120.00	.....	
(p-3)	Two laundrymen, at ₡20 per month each .....	480.00	.....	
(q-3)	One laundrywoman.....	228.00	.....	
(r-3)	Five laundrymen, at ₡15 per month each .....	900.00	.....	
(s-3)	One laundress.....	180.00	.....	
(t-3)	Four laundresses, at ₡12 per month each .....	576.00	.....	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

445

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH</b>				
(u-3)	One attendant.....	120.00	.....	
(v-3)	One laboratory helper.....	300.00	.....	
(w-3)	Two laboratory helpers, at ₡20 per month each.....	480.00	.....	
(x-3)	One pharmacy helper.....	300.00	.....	
(y-3)	One kitchen helper.....	240.00	.....	
(z-3)	Six kitchen helpers, at ₡15 per month each .....	1,080.00	.....	
(a-4)	One helper.....	378.00	.....	
(b-4)	Two helpers, at ₡27 per month each...	648.00	.....	
(c-4)	Six helpers, at ₡25 per month each.....	1,800.00	.....	
(d-4)	Nine helpers, at ₡20 per month each...	2,160.00	.....	
(e-4)	Two helpers, at ₡18 per month each...	432.00	.....	
(f-4)	One helper.....	204.00	.....	
(g-4)	One helper.....	192.00	.....	
(h-4)	Four helpers, at ₡15 per month each.	720.00	.....	
(i-4)	Two helpers, at ₡14 per month each.	336.00	.....	
(j-4)	Two helpers, at ₡12 per month each....	288.00	.....	
(k-4)	Thirty helpers, at ₡10 per month each	3,600.00	.....	
(l-4)	Fourteen helpers, at ₡8 per month each	1,344.00	.....	
(m-4)	One litter bearer.....	432.00	.....	
(n-4)	Two litter bearers, at ₡27 per month each .....	648.00	.....	
(o-4)	One dormitory boy.....	180.00	.....	
(p-4)	One assistant janitor.....	637.00	.....	
(q-4)	One janitor.....	300.00	.....	
(r-4)	Two servants, at ₡25 per month each.	600.00	.....	
(s-4)	Eight servants, at ₡20 per month each	1,920.00	.....	
(t-4)	Forty-four servants, at ₡15 per month each .....	7,920.00	.....	
(u-4)	Twenty-six servants, at ₡10 per month each .....	3,120.00	.....	
	Less savings.....	(3,939.48)	.....	
<i>Additional positions for Insular Psychopa- thic Hospital:</i>				
(v-4)	One chauffeur.....	360.00	.....	
(w-4)	One plumber.....	360.00	.....	
(x-4)	Eighteen guards, at ₡20 per month each .....	4,320.00	.....	
(y-4)	Seventy-seven ward attendants, at ₡15 per month each.....	13,860.00	.....	
(z-4)	Two gardeners, at ₡25 per month each..	600.00	.....	
(a-5)	Two carpenters, at ₡30 per month each	720.00	.....	

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH</b>				
(b-5)	One tailor .....	360.00	.....	
(c-5)	Five seamstresses, at ₡25 per month each .....	1,500.00	.....	
(d-5)	Two barbers, at ₡25 per month each....	600.00	.....	
(e-5)	Two cooks, at ₡30 per month each.....	720.00	.....	
(f-5)	Forty-seven helpers, at ₡10 per month each .....	5,640.00	.....	
Leper Employees				
	<b>【For leper employees】</b> .....	.....	15,717.00	256 (p)
(g-5)	One general foreman.....	480.00	.....	
(h-5)	One physical instructor.....	240.00	.....	
(i-5)	One superintendent of agriculture.....	216.00	.....	
(j-5)	One clerk, justice of the peace.....	120.00	.....	
(k-5)	One clerk, colony post office.....	120.00	.....	
(l-5)	One clerk, general leper kitchen.....	120.00	.....	
(m-5)	One clerk .....	120.00	.....	
(n-5)	Five clerks, at ₡7 per month each....	420.00	.....	
(o-5)	One employee .....	180.00	.....	
(p-5)	One employee in charge of storehouse..	168.00	.....	
(q-5)	One employee .....	120.00	.....	
(r-5)	One employee .....	36.00	.....	
(s-5)	One assistant sanitary inspector.....	96.00	.....	
(t-5)	Three assistant sanitary inspectors, at ₡6 per month each.....	216.00	.....	
(u-5)	One fish inspector .....	120.00	.....	
(v-5)	One foreman .....	324.00	.....	
(w-5)	One chief of police.....	300.00	.....	
(x-5)	One sergeant of police.....	216.00	.....	
(y-5)	One sergeant of police.....	144.00	.....	
(z-5)	Twenty-one policemen, at ₡10 per month each .....	2,520.00	.....	
(a-6)	Three special policemen, at ₡5 per month each .....	180.00	.....	
(b-6)	Six policemen, at ₡6 per month each....	432.00	.....	
(c-6)	Two ward attendants, at ₡8 per month each .....	192.00	.....	
(d-6)	Two ward attendants, at ₡6 per month each .....	144.00	.....	
(e-6)	One nursing aid.....	144.00	.....	
(f-6)	One laborer-carpenter .....	144.00	.....	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

447

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH</b>				
(g-6)	Eight laborers, at ₱7 per month each....	672.00	.....	
(h-6)	Seven carpenters, at ₱6 per month each	504.00	.....	
(i-6)	One music band leader.....	120.00	.....	
(j-6)	Sixteen musicians, at ₱4 per month each .....	768.00	.....	
(k-6)	Two lieutenants of firemen, at ₱12 per month each .....	288.00	.....	
(l-6)	Twenty firemen, at ₱9 per month each..	2,160.00	.....	
(m-6)	One assistant laundryman.....	72.00	.....	
(n-6)	Seven assistant cooks, at ₱7 per month each .....	588.00	.....	
(o-6)	Four assistant cooks, at ₱6 per month each .....	288.00	.....	
(p-6)	Two food carriers, at ₱4 per month each .....	96.00	.....	
(q-6)	One janitor, Colony Hall.....	84.00	.....	
(r-6)	One janitor .....	60.00	.....	
(s-6)	One in charge of litter bearers.....	144.00	.....	
(t-6)	Twelve litter bearers, at ₱8 per month each .....	1,152.00	.....	
(u-6)	One helper .....	180.00	.....	
(v-6)	Thirteen helpers, at ₱6 per month each	936.00	.....	
(w-6)	One helper .....	48.00	.....	
(x-6)	Five helpers, at ₱3 per month each....	180.00	.....	
(y-6)	Three toilet cleaners, at ₱9 per month each .....	324.00	.....	
(z-6)	Eight toilet cleaners, at ₱8 per month each .....	768.00	.....	
(a-7)	Four servants, at ₱5 per month each..	240.00	.....	
(b-7)	Three servants, at ₱3.75 per month each .....	135.00	.....	
(c-7)	One servant .....	36.00	.....	
	Less—savings from vacancies and absences .....	(1,638.00)	.....	
Allowances				
(d-7)	For commutation of subsistence, quar- ters and laundry.....	35,833.00	35,833.00	256 (q)
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>898,939.00</b>	<b>841,155.00</b>	

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH  
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR		179. 1 employee .....	756.00
1. 1 Director of Health .....	₱6,120.00	181. 1 employee .....	240.00
9. 1 medical officer .....	3,400.00	190. 1 laborer .....	378.00
76. 1 clerk .....	756.00	206 (n-2). 1 laborer .....	810.00
206 (t). 1 chauffeur .....	810.00	(p-2). 1 laborer, at ₱2.16 per day.....	778.00
DISTRICT INSPECTORS		(u-2). 1 laborer .....	486.00
8. 5 district inspectors, at ₱4,250 per annum		(w-2). 1 laborer .....	444.00
each .....	21,250.00	(a-3). 3 laborers, at ₱27 per month each.....	972.00
DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION		(h-3). 3 laborers, at ₱20 per month each.....	720.00
Division Proper		(u). 1 chauffeur .....	756.00
2. 1 chief of division .....	5,100.00	(b-1). 1 chauffeur .....	420.00
51. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	2,040.00	(d-1). 1 chauffeur .....	324.00
90. 1 clerk, with quarters.....	648.00	Section of Publicity	
156. 1 junior chemist .....	1,200.00	4. 1 chief of section, medical officer.....	4,250.00
206 (u). 1 chauffeur .....	756.00	16. 1 medical officer .....	1,530.00
(y). 1 chauffeur .....	576.00	71. 1 inventory clerk .....	1,080.00
(s-2). 1 laborer .....	648.00	148. 1 assistant sanitary inspector .....	432.00
(x-2). 1 laborer .....	432.00	153. 1 draftsman .....	756.00
(c-3). 3 laborers, at ₱25 per month each.....	900.00	Section of Nutrition	
Clerical Section		12. 1 medical officer .....	2,550.00
5. 1 chief of section, non-medical officer.....	3,400.00	Section of Nursing	
70. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00	99. 1 chief nurse, with subsistence, quarters and	
75. 1 clerk .....	864.00	laundry .....	1,530.00
81. 1 clerk .....	432.00	102. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and	
90. 1 clerk, with quarters .....	648.00	laundry .....	900.00
206 (e). 1 messenger .....	240.00	103. 2 supervisors, with subsistence, quarters and	
(p-1). 1 watchman .....	648.00	laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
(p-4). 1 assistant janitor .....	637.00	107. 6 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and	
(x-2). 1 laborer .....	432.00	laundry, at ₱648 per annum each.....	3,888.00
(y-2). 1 laborer .....	378.00	108. 10 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and	
(z-2). 1 laborer .....	346.00	laundry, at ₱540 per annum each.....	5,400.00
(a-3). 1 laborer .....	324.00	206 (b). 2 clerks, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00
(c-3). 1 laborer .....	300.00	206 (d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quar-	
Section of Personnel		ters and laundry:	
67. 1 clerk .....	1,700.00	20 nurses .....	10,176.00
78. 1 clerk .....	648.00	School of Hygiene and Public Health	
79. 1 clerk .....	540.00	18. 1 supernumerary physician .....	1,080.00
81. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	Section of Food and Drug Inspection	
206 (e). 1 messenger .....	240.00	151. 1 food inspector .....	2,380.00
Section of Records		146. 1 sanitary inspector .....	540.00
78. 1 clerk .....	648.00	DIVISION OF HOSPITALS	
77. 1 clerk .....	702.00	Division Proper	
78. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	2. 1 chief of division .....	5,100.00
79. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	68. 1 clerk .....	1,530.00
81. 1 clerk .....	432.00	76. 1 clerk .....	756.00
173. 1 messenger .....	378.00	164. 3 field dispensary attendants, at ₱864 per	
174. 1 messenger .....	300.00	annum each including an allowance of	
206 b. 1 clerk .....	240.00	₱0.80 per diem each for subsistence.....	2,592.00
206 e. 2 messengers .....	480.00	165. 2 field dispensary attendants, at ₱756 per	
206 (y-2). 1 laborer .....	378.00	annum each including an allowance of	
206 (h-3). 2 laborers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00	₱0.80 per diem each for subsistence.....	1,512.00
Section of Property		San Lazaro Hospital	
6. 1 assistant chief of section.....	1,870.00	27. 1 chief of hospital, with subsistence and	
68. 1 clerk .....	1,530.00	quarters .....	3,315.00
69. 1 clerk .....	1,275.00	15. 1 physician-pathologist .....	2,040.00
76. 1 clerk .....	756.00	16. 1 medical officer .....	1,530.00
78. 1 clerk .....	648.00		
79. 1 clerk .....	540.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

449

(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

18. 1 supernumerary physician .....	1,080.00	180. 1 employee, with subsistence and quarters....	432.00
33. 1 resident physician and pathologist in charge of department, with subsistence and quarters .....	3,366.00	184. 1 plumber, with subsistence and quarters.....	540.00
34. 1 bacteriologist, resident physician with sub- sistence and quarters .....	2,550.00	185. 1 coalman, with subsistence and quarters.....	432.00
36. 1 resident physicians, with subsistence and quarters .....	2,210.00	187. 1 foreman, with subsistence and quarters.....	432.00
38. 1 resident physician, with subsistence and quarters .....	2,040.00	189. 1 tinsmith, with subsistence and quarters.....	432.00
39. 1 resident physician, with subsistence and quarters .....	1,530.00	193. 2 carpenters, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱518 per annum each .....	1,036.00
45. 1 resident physician, with subsistence, quar- ters and laundry .....	1,080.00	195. 1 morgue and crematory attendant, with sub- sistence and quarters .....	432.00
46. 3 internes, without compensation, but with subsistence and quarters .....		197. 1 seamstress, with subsistence and quarters..	240.00
52. 1 superintendent with subsistence and quar- ters .....	2,890.00	198. 1 chief cook, with subsistence and quarters....	778.00
79. 1 clerk .....	540.00	201. 1 cook, with subsistence and quarters.....	540.00
59. 1 pharmacist, with subsistence and quarters..	864.00	206 (a). 2 sisters of charity, at ₱300 per an- num each .....	600.00
60. 1 pharmacy clerk, with subsistence and quar- ters .....	540.00	(g). 1 telephone operator .....	324.00
84. 1 clerk .....	240.00	(f-1). 1 mechanic .....	1,085.88
87. 1 clerk, with quarters .....	972.00	(o-2). 1 laborer .....	788.40
90. 1 clerk, with quarters .....	648.00	(q-2). 1 laborer .....	722.70
92. 1 clerk, with quarters .....	540.00	(s-2). 2 laborers, at ₱49.50 per month each....	1,188.00
94. 1 information clerk, with quarters.....	540.00	(t-2). 1 laborer .....	540.00
97. 1 clerk, with quarters.....	432.00	(v-2). 1 laborer .....	480.00
111. 1 chief nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	1,275.00	(y-2). 1 laborer .....	378.00
113. 2 supervisors, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	(c-3). 7 laborers, at ₱25 per month each.....	2,100.00
114. 2 supervisors, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱810 per annum each.....	1,620.00	(h-3). 2 laborers, at ₱20 per month each.....	480.00
125. 1 head nurse, with subsistence and quar- ters .....	720.00	(o-1). 1 second-class guard .....	378.00
118. 1 dietitian, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	1,080.00	(p-1). 3. third-class guards, at ₱31.50 per month each .....	1,134.00
123. 1 assistant dietician, with subsistence and quarters .....	864.00	(q-1). 1 third-class guard .....	300.00
124. 1 assistant dietitian, with subsistence, quar- ters and laundry .....	648.00	(s). 2 chauffeurs at ₱76.50 per month each	1,836.00
127. 7 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱756 per annum each.....	5,292.00	(u). 1 chauffeur .....	756.00
128. 15 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each.....	9,720.00	(v). 1 chauffeur .....	648.00
129. 10 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱540 per annum each.....	5,400.00	(x). 1 chauffeur .....	600.00
132. 4 nurses, at ₱480 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters .....	1,920.00	(m-1). 1 litter bearer .....	432.00
130. 1 nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	518.00	(n-1). 2 litter bearers, at ₱27 per month each	648.00
157. 1 laboratory technician .....	1,080.00	(v-3). 1 laboratory helper .....	300.00
158. 2 laboratory technicians, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱540 per annum each....	1,080.00	(w-3). 2 laboratory helpers, at ₱20 per month each .....	480.00
160. 1 laboratory assistant, with subsistence and quarters .....	432.00	(a-4). 1 helper .....	378.00
162. 1 hospital attendant, with subsistence, quar- ters and laundry .....	540.00	(b-4). 1 helper .....	324.00
168. 1 senior guard, with subsistence and quarters	648.00	(c-4). 3 helpers, at ₱25 per month each.....	900.00
169. 1 senior guard, with subsistence and quarters	540.00	(d-4). 4 helpers, at ₱20 per month each.....	960.00
170. 1 senior guard, with subsistence and quar- ters .....	518.00	(h-4). 1 helper .....	180.00
171. 6 first-class guards, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,592.00	(k-4). 1 helper .....	120.00
172. 4 second-class guards, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,512.00	(n-3). 5 laundrymen, at ₱15 per month each..	900.00
		(c-3). 1 laundryman .....	120.00
		(s-3). 1 laundress .....	180.00
		(r-4). 2 servants, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
		(c-4). 1 helper .....	300.00
		(s-4). 7 servants, at ₱20 per month each.....	1,680.00
		(t-4). 44 servants, at ₱15 per month each.....	7,920.00
		(u-4). 26 servants, at ₱10 per month each.....	3,120.00
		(m-1). 2 foremen, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
		Leper Employees	
		(o-5). 1 employee .....	180.00
		(r-5). 1 employee .....	36.00
		(e-6). 1 nursing aid .....	144.00
		(c-6). 2 ward attendants, at ₱8 per month each .....	192.00
		(d-6). 2 ward attendants, at ₱6 per month each .....	144.00
		(v-5). 1 foreman .....	324.00
		(h-6). 7 carpenters, at ₱6 per month each ...	504.00
		(b-6). 5 policemen, at ₱6 per month each.....	360.00
		(a-7). 4 servants, at ₱5 per month each.....	240.00
		(b-7). 3 servants, at ₱3.75 per month each....	135.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## (3) BUREAU OF HEALTH

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

(c-7). 1 servant .....	36.00	158. 1 laboratory technician, with subsistence and quarters .....	540.00
(u-6). 1 helper .....	180.00	176. 1 agronomist .....	480.00
(r-6). 13 helpers, at ₱6 per month each .....	936.00	177. 1 occupational therapist .....	600.00
(b-6). 1 policeman .....	72.00	178. 1 storekeeper .....	720.00
(w-6). 1 helper .....	48.00	161. 1 hospital attendant, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	864.00
(x-6). 5 helpers, at ₱3 per month each.....	180.00	163. 8 hospital attendants, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱432 per annum each .....	3,456.00
(c-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:		182. 1 mechanic, with subsistence and quarters....	864.00
Subsistence:		183. 1 plumber-electrician, with subsistence and quarters .....	864.00
1 chief, San Lazaro Hospital.....	864.00	186. 1 foreman, with subsistence and quarters.....	540.00
1 resident physician .....	720.00	191. 1 chauffeur, with subsistence and quarters....	540.00
1 resident physician and pathologist in charge of department .....	720.00	194. 1 carpenter, with subsistence and quarters....	540.00
1 resident physician .....	540.00	201. 1 cook, with subsistence and quarters.....	540.00
1 superintendent .....	864.00	202. 1 assistant cook, with subsistence and quarters .....	324.00
Subsistence and quarters:		206 (h). 1 telephone operator .....	300.00
1 clerk .....	288.00	(d-2). 1 gardener .....	378.00
Laundry:		(j-2). 1 seamstress .....	324.00
1 resident physician .....	76.80	(k-2). 1 seamstress .....	240.00
1 chief nurse .....	76.80	(y-1). 1 ward attendant .....	324.00
4 supervisors .....	307.20	(z-1). 8 ward attendants, at ₱25 per month each .....	2,400.00
1 dietitian .....	76.80	(a-2). 14 ward attendants, at ₱20 per month each .....	3,360.00
1 assistant dietitian .....	76.80	(b-2). 3 ward attendants, at ₱15 per month each .....	540.00
33 nurses .....	2,534.40	(b-4). 1 helper .....	324.00
1 hospital attendant.....	76.80	(c-4). 1 helper .....	300.00
		(d-4). 1 helper .....	240.00
		(x-3). 1 pharmacy helper .....	300.00
		(h-3). 2 laborers, at ₱20 per month each.....	480.00
		(m-2). 1 assistant cook .....	180.00
		(y-3). 1 kitchen helper .....	240.00
		(z-3). 6 kitchen helpers, at ₱15 per month each .....	1,080.00
		(o-4). 1 dormitory boy .....	180.00
		(h-4). 1 helper .....	180.00
		(s-4). 1 servant .....	240.00
		Additional positions for Insular Psychopathic Hospital	
		(v-4). 1 chauffeur .....	360.00
		(w-4). 1 plumber .....	360.00
		(x-4). 18 guards at ₱20 per month each.....	4,320.00
		(y-4). 77 ward attendants, at ₱15 per month each .....	13,860.00
		(z-4). 2 gardeners, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
		(a-5). 2 carpenters, at ₱30 per month each....	720.00
		(b-5). 1 tailor .....	360.00
		(c-5). 5 seamstresses, at ₱25 per month each	1,500.00
		(d-5). 2 barbers, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
		(e-5). 2 cooks, at ₱30 per month each.....	720.00
		(f-5). 47 helpers, at ₱10 per month each.....	5,640.00
		(d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:	
		Subsistence:	
		1 chief alienist .....	876.00
		1 administrative officer .....	657.00
		Laundry.	
		1 chief nurse .....	76.80
		2 supervisors .....	153.60
		1 dietitian .....	76.80
		10 nurses .....	768.00
		1 social worker .....	76.80
		9 hospital attendants .....	691.20
26. 1 medical superintendent, with subsistence and quarters .....	3,850.00		
30. 1 chief alienist, with subsistence and quarters .....	2,550.00		
32. 1 assistant alienist, with subsistence and quarters .....	2,380.00		
35. 2 alienists, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱2,380 per annum each .....	4,760.00		
37. 1 alienist, with subsistence and quarters.....	2,040.00		
54. 1 administrative officer and cashier with subsistence and quarters.....	2,040.00		
58. 1 pharmacist, with subsistence and quarters..	972.00		
61. 1 pharmacy clerk, with subsistence and quarters .....	360.00		
64. 1 dentist, half time, with one-third subsistence .....	648.00		
86. 1 senior clerk, with quarters only .....	1,080.00		
89. 1 clerk, with quarters.....	720.00		
91. 1 junior stenographer, with quarters.....	600.00		
93. 1 clerk, with quarters .....	540.00		
81. 1 clerk .....	432.00		
112. 1 chief nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	1,080.00		
113. 2 supervisors, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00		
117. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	756.00		
116. 3 supervisors, with subsistence and quarters .....	2,160.00		
119. 1 dietitian, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	864.00		
122. 1 dietitian, with subsistence and quarters.....	600.00		
128. 5 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each ....	3,240.00		
129. 4 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
131. 25 nurses, at ₱480 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters .....	12,000.00		
134. 1 instructor in occupational therapy, with subsistence and quarters .....	864.00		
135. 1 social worker, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	864.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

451

(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Southern Islands Hospital			
		(u-1). 1 watchman .....	276.00
		(a-1). 1 watchman .....	216.00
31. 1 chief of hospital, with subsistence and quarters .....	2,550.00	(d-4). 1 helper .....	240.00
40. 1 resident physician, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	1,530.00	(e-4). 1 helper .....	216.00
41. 3 resident physicians, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱1,080 per annum each .....	3,240.00	(f-4). 1 helper .....	204.00
42. 1 physician-radiologist, half time, with subsistence and quarters whenever on 24 hours' duty .....	1,080.00	(g-4). 1 helper .....	192.00
43. 1 bacteriologist, part time, without subsistence and quarters.....	1,080.00	(h-4). 1 helper .....	180.00
44. 1 oculist and aurist, half time, with subsistence and quarters whenever on 24 hours' duty .....	1,080.00	(i-4). 2 helpers, at ₱14 per month each.....	336.00
46. 2 interns, without compensation but with subsistence and quarters.		(j-4). 2 helpers, at ₱12 per month each.....	288.00
57. 1 pharmacist, with subsistence and quarters....	1,275.00	(k-4). 21 helpers, at ₱10 per month each.....	2,640.00
62. 1 dentist, half time .....	1,080.00	(c-3). 2 laborers, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
85. 1 chief clerk and cashier, with subsistence and quarters .....	1,530.00	(e-3). 2 laborers, at ₱22 per month each.....	528.00
96. 1 clerk .....	432.00	(f-3). 2 laborers, at ₱21 per month each.....	504.00
97. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00	(i-3) 3 laborers, at ₱18 per month each.....	648.00
110. 1 chief nurse and principal of training school for nurses, with subsistence and quarters .....	1,530.00	(p-3). 2 laundrywomen, at ₱20 per month each .....	480.00
113. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	864.00	(q-3). 1 laundrywoman .....	228.00
115. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	756.00	(r-3). 5 laundrywoman, at ₱15 per month each .....	900.00
120. 1 dietitian and supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry.....	864.00	206(d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:	
127. 1 nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....	756.00	Laundry:	
128. 10 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each.....	6,480.00	4 resident physicians.....	307.20
133. Student nurses: seniors at ₱168; intermediates and juniors at ₱144; and probationers at ₱120 per annum each, with an allowance of ₱4 each per month; PROVIDED, That new student nurses who may be admitted on or after January 1, 1937, shall receive compensation at the following rates; seniors and associate seniors at ₱144; juniors, sophomores and freshmen at ₱120 and probationers at ₱96 per annum each, furnished quarters and service, and an allowance of not more than ₱2 per month each.		1 supervisor .....	76.80
14 seniors .....	2,352.00	1 dietitian and supervisor.....	76.80
20 intermediates .....	2,880.00	11 nurses .....	844.80
28 juniors .....	4,032.00		
41 probationers .....	4,920.00		
Allowances at ₱4 a month each for the above students.....	4,944.00		
Less—savings .....	(8,910.00)		
188. 1 foreman and gardener, with subsistence and quarters .....	432.00		
192. 2 ambulance drivers, with subsistence, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00		
200. 1 cook, with subsistence.....	648.00		
203. 1 assistant cook, with subsistence.....	324.00		
204. 1 assistant cook, with subsistence.....	264.00		
206(c). 1 messenger .....	288.00		
(d). 1 messenger .....	288.00		
(f). 1 messenger .....	216.00		

  

Baguio Hospital			
29. 1 Chief of hospital with subsistence and quarters .....			2,720.00
16. 1 medical officer .....			1,530.00
18. 1 supernumerary physician .....			1,080.00
46. 1 interne, without compensation, but with subsistence and quarters.			
55. 1 administrative officer and cashier, with subsistence and quarters.....			1,530.00
58. 1 pharmacist, with subsistence and quarters .....			972.00
92. 1 clerk, with quarters .....			540.00
112. 1 chief nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....			1,080.00
115. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....			756.00
121. 1 dietitian, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....			756.00
127. 1 nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry .....			756.00
129. 3 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱540 per annum each.....			1,620.00
159. 1 laboratory assistant .....			756.00
199. 1 cook, with subsistence, and quarters.....			648.00
206(a-1). 1 chauffeur .....			432.00
(c-2). 1 gardener .....			432.00
(l-2). 1 assistant cook .....			240.00
(d-4). 1 helper .....			240.00
(e-4). 1 helper .....			216.00
(h-4). 1 helper .....			180.00
(k-4). 7 helpers, at ₱10 per month each.....			840.00
206(d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:			
Laundry:			
1 chief nurse .....			76.80
1 supervisor .....			76.80
1 dietitian .....			76.80
4 nurses .....			307.20

  

Sibul Springs Sanitarium			
18. 1 supernumerary physician .....			1,080.00
166. 2 bath attendants, at ₱486 per annum each .....			972.00
167. 1 bath attendant for four months.....			162.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## (3) BUREAU OF HEALTH

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DIVISION OF MATERNAL AND CHILD HYGIENE		Health and Social Centers	
Division Proper		9. 1 medical officer .....	3,400.00
3. 1 chief of division.....	4,250.00	12. 2 medical officers, at ₦2,550 per annum each	5,100.00
18. 1 supernumerary physician .....	1,080.00	13. 1 medical officer .....	2,380.00
109. 1 assistant chief nurse, with subsistence and quarters .....	1,530.00	16. 3 medical officers, at ₦1,530 per annum each	4,590.00
72. 1 clerk .....	1,080.00	28. 1 medical supervisor, with subsistence and quarters .....	3,060.00
73. 1 clerk .....	972.00	105. 1 nurse, with subsistence and quarters.....	864.00
76. 1 clerk .....	756.00	106. 2 nurse, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦756 per annum each .....	1,512.00
100. 1 supervisor, with subsistence and quarters..	1,122.00		
206(d-4). 1 helper .....	240.00	DIVISION OF EPIDEMIOLOGY	
206(d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:		Division Proper	
Subsistence:		2. 1 chief of division.....	5,100.00
1 assistant chief nurse .....	384.00	78. 1 clerk .....	648.00
1 supervisor .....	192.00	146. 1 assistant sanitary inspector.....	540.00
Section of School Health Supervision		148. 2 assistant sanitary inspectors, at ₦432 per annum each .....	864.00
9. 1 medical officer .....	3,400.00	155(l). 3 vaccinators, at ₦432 per annum each...	1,296.00
14. 1 medical officer .....	2,040.00	206(z). 1 chauffeur .....	540.00
17(a). 2 assistant medical officers, at ₦2,040 per annum each .....	4,080.00	(c-3). 1 laborer .....	300.00
18. 1 supernumerary physician .....	1,080.00	(h-3). 1 laborer .....	240.00
83. 1 clerk .....	324.00	(j-3). 1 laborer .....	180.00
Puericulture Center Clinics		Section of Vital Statistics	
11. 1 medical officer.....	2,720.00	4. 1 chief of section .....	4,250.00
16. 1 medical officer .....	1,530.00	68. 1 clerk .....	1,530.00
63. 1 dentist, half time.....	1,080.00	70. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00
100. 3 supervisors, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00	74. 1 clerk .....	918.00
101. 4 supervisors, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦1,080 per annum each.....	4,320.00	79. 1 clerk .....	540.00
104. 2 nurses, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	81. 1 clerk .....	432.00
105. 7 nurses, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦864 per annum each.....	6,048.00	82. 2 clerks, at ₦378 per annum each.....	756.00
106. 2 nurses, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	148. 1 assistant sanitary inspector.....	432.00
106. 1 nurse, with subsistence and quarters.....	756.00	206(b). 7 clerks, at ₦240 per annum each.....	1,680.00
206(c-4). 1 helper .....	300.00	206(c). 1 messenger .....	240.00
206(d-4). 1 helper .....	240.00	Section on Leprosy	
206(e-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:		4. 1 chief of section.....	4,250.00
Subsistence:		78. 1 clerk .....	648.00
2 supervisors .....	480.00	Section on Malaria Control	
6 nurses .....	1,152.00	12. 1 medical officer .....	2,550.00
Less—savings .....	(176.55)	Section of Other Preventable Diseases	
Maternity and Children's Hospital		14. 1 medical officer .....	2,040.00
10. 2 medical officers, at ₦3,060 per annum each	6,120.00	16. 1 medical officer .....	1,530.00
13. 2 medical officers, at ₦2,380 per annum each	4,760.00	17(b). 1 medical officer .....	1,530.00
46. 1 interne, without compensation, but with subsistence and quarters.		146. 1 assistant sanitary inspector.....	540.00
105. 1 nurse, with subsistence and quarters.....	864.00	Culion Leper Colony	
106. 6 nurses, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦756 per annum each .....	4,536.00	25. 1 chief of the Culion Leper Colony, with subsistence and quarters.....	4,250.00
206(e-1). 2 chauffeurs at ₦25 per annum each...	600.00	7. 1 consulting pathologist, Culion Leper Colony, without compensation.	
(s-1). 1 watchman .....	300.00	53. 1 finance and supply officer, with subsistence and quarters .....	2,380.00
(c-3). 2 laborers, at ₦25 per month each.....	600.00	56. 1 superintendent of construction, with subsistence and quarters.....	2,040.00
(h-3). 1 laborer .....	240.00	65. 2 chaplains, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₦1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
(k-3). 1 laborer .....	144.00	66. 9 sisters of charity, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₦810 per annum each .....	7,290.00
(l-3). 2 laborers, at ₦7 per month each.....	168.00		







## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(4) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WELFARE</b>				
5.	One chief of section.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	6
6.	One social worker-probation officer....	2,550.00	2,550.00	8
7.	One superintendent, with subsistence and quarters .....	2,550.00	2,550.00	9
<b>MEDICAL OFFICER</b>				
8.	One medical officer.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	12
<b>NURSES AND SOCIAL WORKERS</b>				
All with subsistence and quarters				
9.	Three supervisors, at ₱1,122 per annum each .....	3,366.00	3,366.00	13
10.	Three supervisors, at ₱1,080 per annum each .....	3,240.00	3,240.00	14-15
11.	One nurse .....	972.00	972.00	16
12.	Two nurses, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	17
13.	Five nurses, at ₱756 per annum each	3,780.00	3,780.00	18-20
<b>SOCIAL WORKERS</b>				
14.	One social worker.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	21
15.	One social worker.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	22
16.	One social worker.....	1,581.00	1,581.00	23
17.	Two social workers, at ₱1,224 per an- num each .....	2,448.00	2,448.00	24
18.	Four social workers, at ₱1,080 per annum each .....	4,320.00	4,320.00	25
<b>TEACHERS</b>				
All with subsistence and quarters				
19.	One supervisor .....	1,530.00	1,530.00	26
20.	One teacher .....	864.00	864.00	27
21.	Two teachers, at ₱648 per annum each .....	1,296.00	1,296.00	28
22.	Six teachers, at ₱540 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	29
23.	One teacher .....	432.00	432.00	30
<b>CLERKS</b>				
24.	One clerk .....	1,224.00	1,224.00	32
25.	One clerk .....	1,122.00	1,122.00	33
26.	Three clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	34, 36
27.	One clerk [assistant chief of section]	600.00	600.00	10
28.	One clerk .....	540.00	540.00	37
29.	Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	38

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

457

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WELFARE				
MATRONS AND CARETAKERS OF CHILDREN				
All with subsistence and quarters				
30.	One matron .....	972.00	972.00	39
31.	One matron .....	540.00	540.00	40
32.	Two caretakers of children, at ₱432 per annum each .....	864.00	864.00	41
33.	One caretaker of children.....	378.00	378.00	42
HELPERS, ATTENDANTS, ETC.				
All with subsistence and quarters				
34.	One cook .....	432.00	432.00	43
35.	Four attendants, at ₱324 per annum each .....	1,296.00	1,296.00	44
36.	Three helpers, at ₱324 per annum each .....	972.00	972.00	45-46
37.	Six helpers, at ₱300 per annum each..	1,800.00	1,800.00	47
38.	Two helpers, at ₱180 per annum each	360.00	360.00	48
MISCELLANEOUS				
39.	For emergency employees, including laborers, as follows:			
Nurse				
(a)	One nurse .....	756.00	756.00	49 (a)
Teachers				
(b)	One teacher, part time.....	432.00	432.00	(b)
(c)	One teacher .....	432.00	432.00	(c)
Artist				
(d)	One artist .....	1,530.00	1,530.00	(d)
Helpers				
(e)	One helper.....	432.00	432.00	(e)
(f)	One helper .....	378.00	378.00	(f)
(g)	Three helpers, at ₱324 per annum each..	972.00	972.00	(g)
(h)	Four helpers, at ₱300 per annum each...	1,200.00	1,200.00	(h)
(i)	One helper .....	120.00	120.00	(i)
Attendants				
(j)	Two attendants, at ₱378 per annum each .....	756.00	756.00	(j)-(k)
(k)	One attendant, part time.....	180.00	180.00	(l)

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(4) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WELFARE</b>				
	(l) One attendant .....	120.00	120.00	(m)
	(m) One attendant-boy .....	60.00	60.00	(n)
40.	Commutation of subsistence and quarters .....	2,486.00	2,118.00	50
41.	<i>Subsistence of the Director of Public Welfare</i> .....	730.00		
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>80,999.00</b>	<b>79,901.00</b>	

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Director of Public Welfare, with subsistence, quarters and service .....	₱6,120.00	39(b). 1 teacher, part time.....	432.00
		39(c). 1 teacher .....	432.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION		13. 1 nurse .....	756.00
3. 1 special agent .....	3,060.00	31. 1 matron .....	540.00
5. 1 chief of section .....	2,720.00	32. 2 caretakers of children, at ₱432 per annum each .....	864.00
25. 1 clerk .....	1,122.00	36. 3 helpers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	972.00
26. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	37. 2 helpers, at ₱300 per annum each .....	600.00
27. 1 clerk .....	600.00	39(g). 1 helper .....	324.00
29. 1 clerk .....	432.00	39(h). 1 helper .....	300.00
38. 1 helper .....	180.00	39(k). 1 attendant, part time .....	180.00
39(d). 1 artist .....	1,530.00	39(l). 1 attendant .....	120.00
39. f). 1 helper .....	378.00	39(m). 1 attendant-boy .....	60.00
39(g). 2 helpers, at ₱324 per annum each .....	648.00	DEPARTMENT "B" OF THE ORPHANAGE	
		(All with subsistence and quarters)	
GENERAL WELFARE DIVISION		30. 1 matron .....	972.00
Social Service Unit		13. 2 nurses, at ₱756 per annum each .....	1,512.00
8. 1 medical officer .....	2,720.00	39(a). 1 nurse .....	756.00
7. 1 superintendent, with subsistence and quar- ters .....	2,550.00	21. 1 teacher .....	648.00
9. 3 supervisors, at ₱1,122 per annum each .....	3,366.00	22. 2 teachers, at ₱540 per annum each .....	1,080.00
10. 3 supervisors, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	23. 1 teacher .....	432.00
11. 1 nurse .....	972.00	33. 1 caretaker of children .....	378.00
12. 2 nurses, at ₱864 per annum each .....	1,728.00	34. 1 cook .....	432.00
13. 2 nurses, at ₱756 per annum each .....	1,512.00	35. 4 attendants, at ₱324 per annum each .....	1,296.00
CHILD WELFARE DIVISION		37. 3 helpers, at ₱300 per annum each .....	900.00
2. 1 chief of division .....	4,250.00	38. 1 helper .....	180.00
4. 1 assistant chief of division, by designation.		39(h). 2 helpers, at ₱300 per annum each .....	600.00
16. 1 social worker .....	1,581.00	39(i). 1 helper .....	120.00
26. 1 clerk .....	648.00	WELFAREVILLE ADMINISTRATION	
Probation Unit		24. 1 clerk .....	1,224.00
6. 1 social worker-probation officer.....	2,550.00	28. 1 clerk .....	540.00
14. 1 social worker .....	2,040.00	29. 1 clerk .....	432.00
15. 1 social worker .....	1,700.00	37. 1 helper .....	300.00
17. 2 social workers, at ₱1,224 per annum each ....	2,448.00	39(e). 1 helper .....	432.00
18. 4 social workers, at ₱1,080 per annum each....	4,320.00	39(h). 1 helper .....	300.00
		39(j). 2 attendants .....	756.00
DEPARTMENT "A" OF THE ORPHANAGE		40. Commutation of subsistence and quarters:	
(All with subsistence and quarters)		1 superintendent, social service unit.....	384.00
19. 1 supervisor .....	1,530.00	2 supervisors .....	576.00
20. 1 teacher .....	864.00	1 supervisor .....	240.00
21. 1 teacher .....	648.00	6 nurses (social workers) .....	1,286.00
22. 4 teachers, at ₱540 per annum each .....	2,160.00	41. Subsistence of the Director of Public Welfare	730.00
		<b>Total for salaries and wages</b> .....	<b>₱80,999.00</b>

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

459

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
DIRECTORS				
	1. One Director of the Philippine General Hospital, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service..	₱2,040.00	₱2,040.00	1
	2. One executive officer, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	1a
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
	3. One chief, administrative division, [with one-third subsistence].....	3,825.00	3,825.00	2
	4. One physician and chief of physical therapy department, part time.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	3
	5. One superintendent, chief of division and of the school of nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	2,550.00	2,550.00	4
	6. One chief, department of laboratories, additional compensation, part time....	540.00	540.00	5
	7. One chief, division of pharmacy, additional compensation, part time.....	540.00	540.00	6
PHYSICIANS				
	8. One <i>assistant clinical pathologist</i> , [bacteriological assistant] with one-third subsistence, and with <i>full</i> subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	8
	9. One <i>assistant clinical pathologist</i> , [pathological assistant] with one-third subsistence, and with <i>full</i> subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty .....	864.00	864.00	9
	10. One <i>assistant clinical pathologist</i> , [bacteriological technician] with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	648.00	648.00	10
	11. One resident and assistant to the chief of heart station clinic, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	540.00	540.00	11
	12. Four residents, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each .....	2,160.00	2,160.00	12

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL</b>				
13.	One <i>junior clinical pathologist</i> , [technician] with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	540.00	540.00	13
14.	One <i>junior clinical pathologist</i> , [chemical technician] with one-third subsistence .....	378.00	378.00	73
15.	One bacteriologist, additional compensation, with one-third subsistence, part time .....	540.00	540.00	14
16.	Twenty-two resident physicians, without compensation, but with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.			15
17.	Twelve assistant adjunct residents, without compensation, but with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.			15a
<b>PHARMACISTS</b>				
18.	One pharmacist in charge, with one-third subsistence .....	2,040.00	2,040.00	16
19.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence .....	1,700.00	1,700.00	17
20.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence .....	1,275.00	1,275.00	18
21.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	19
22.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence .....	756.00	756.00	20
23.	One pharmacist, with two-thirds subsistence .....	648.00	648.00	21
24.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence .....	648.00	648.00	22
25.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence .....	648.00	648.00	22a
<b>DENTIST</b>				
26.	One dentist, with one-third subsistence .....	1,530.00	1,530.00	23
<b>INSTRUCTORS</b>				
27.	One nurse and physical instructor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	864.00	864.00	24

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

461

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
	28. One instructor in dietetics, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00	648.00	25
	29. One instructor in practical nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00	648.00	26
	30. One instructor in English, part time..	540.00	540.00	27
	31. One instructor in massage, part time	540.00	540.00	28
NURSES				
	32. One principal of the school of nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	30
	33. One dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	1,530.00	1,530.00	31
	34. One nurse, [in charge of the social service] with one-third subsistence and laundry allowance .....	1,275.00	1,275.00	32
	35. One supervising nurse of the surgical division, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	33
	36. One sanitary supervisor, with one-third subsistence .....	1,122.00	1,122.00	34
	37. One anæsthetist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	35
	38. One assistant to the superintendent and chief nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	36
	39. One assistant to the principal, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	972.00	972.00	37
	40. One assistant anæsthetist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	864.00	864.00	38
	41. One assistant dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	864.00	864.00	39
	42. One assistant dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	864.00	864.00	40

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
	43. Four supervising nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱864 per annum each....	3,456.00	3,456.00	41
	44. One supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	864.00	864.00	42
	45. Two assistant dietitians, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱756 per annum each....	1,512.00	1,512.00	43
	46. Eleven supervising nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱756 per annum each....	8,316.00	8,316.00	44
	47. One supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	756.00	756.00	45
	48. One supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	756.00	756.00	L-I-IV-(5)- 35 (a)
	49. One supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	756.00	756.00	46
	50. One sanitary supervisor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	756.00	756.00	47
	51. One sanitary supervisor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	648.00	648.00	48
	52. Two nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	49
	53. Eighteen nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	11,664.00	11,664.00	50
	54. Three nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	1,944.00	51
	55. One nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	648.00	648.00	52
	56. Two nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	53

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

463

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
	57. One nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	648.00	648.00	54
	58. Three nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	1,944.00	55
	59. One nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	648.00	648.00	56
	60. <i>One nurse, with subsistence and laundry</i> .....	1,080.00	.....	
	61. <i>Two nurses, with subsistence and laundry, at ₱864 per annum each</i> .....	1,728.00	.....	
	62. <i>Two nurses, with subsistence and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each</i> .....	1,296.00	.....	
	63. Thirty graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each.....	16,200.00	16,200.00	57
	64. <i>Four graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each</i> .....	2,160.00	.....	
	65. Six nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each .....	3,240.00	3,240.00	L-I-IV-(5)- 35 (b)
	66. Four graduate student nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each	960.00	960.00	58
	67. Two graduate student nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00	480.00	59
	68. Three graduate student nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each	720.00	720.00	60
	69. One graduate student nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	240.00	240.00	61
	70. Two graduate student nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00	480.00	62
	71. <i>Five post graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each</i> ....	1,200.00	.....	

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
	72. <i>Fifteen attendants, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱168 per annum each</i> .....	2,520.00		
	73. Student nurses: seniors and associate seniors at ₱144; juniors, sophomores and freshmen at ₱120; and probationers at ₱96 per annum each, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service, and an allowance of not more than ₱2 per month each....	36,048.00	48,048.00	63, L-I-IV- (5)-35(c)
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
	74. One <i>engineer</i> [electrician] and chief of machinery, repairing and transportation section, [with one-third subsistence].....	1,700.00	1,700.00	64
	75. One cashier and disbursing officer, with one-third subsistence and with subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	65
	76. One chief of supply section [with one-third subsistence] .....	1,326.00	1,326.00	66
	77. One chief of statistics and records section, [with one-third subsistence].....	972.00	972.00	68
	78. One chief of section [with one-third subsistence] .....	756.00	756.00	69
	79. One chief, general service section, [division with one-third subsistence].....	1,530.00	1,530.00	7
STENOGRAPHERS				
	80. One stenographer [with one-third subsistence] .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	70
	81. One stenographer [with one-third subsistence] .....	648.00	648.00	72
TECHNICIANS				
[LABORATORY PREPARATORS]				
	82. One <i>serological technician</i> , [laboratory preparator] with subsistence and quarters .....	300.00	300.00	74
	83. One <i>clinical laboratory technician</i> , [laboratory preparator] with subsistence and quarters .....	300.00	300.00	74
	84. One <i>histopathological technician</i> , [laboratory preparator] with subsistence and quarters .....	300.00	300.00	75

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

465

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
CLERKS				
85.	One information clerk, with two-thirds subsistence .....	1,122.00	1,122.00	76
86.	One <i>assistant cashier and disbursing officer</i> , [clerk] with one-third subsistence, and with full subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail.....	540.00	540.00	85
87.	One clerk [with one-third subsistence] .....	864.00	864.00	78
88.	One assistant <i>chief of statistics and records section</i> , [cashier and disbursing officer with one-third subsistence and with subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail].....	756.00	756.00	79
89.	One clerk [with two-thirds subsistence] .....	756.00	756.00	80
90.	One information clerk, with one-third subsistence .....	648.00	648.00	83
91.	Two clerks [with one-third subsistence] at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	84
92.	Eight clerks, [with one-third subsistence] at ₱540 per annum each.....	4,320.00	4,320.00	85
93.	Four clerks [with one-third subsistence] at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,728.00	1,728.00	86
94.	One clerk [with one-third subsistence] .....	432.00	432.00	87
95.	One laundry checker [with subsistence] .....	432.00	432.00	88
TELEPHONE OPERATORS				
96.	Two telephone operators, with one-third subsistence, at ₱648 per annum each....	1,296.00	1,296.00	89
97.	One telephone operator, with one-third subsistence .....	540.00	540.00	90
98.	One telephone operator, with one-third subsistence .....	480.00	.....	.....
ELECTRICIANS				
99.	Two assistants to electricians, [with one-third subsistence] at ₱432 per annum each .....	864.00	864.00	91
MECHANICS				
100.	One mechanic and assistant chief of machinery, repairing and transportation section [with one-third subsistence].....	864.00	864.00	92

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL</b>				
101.	One assistant to mechanic [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	486.00	486.00	93
<b>CARPENTERS</b>				
102.	One carpenter [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	648.00	648.00	94
103.	One carpenter [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	540.00	540.00	95
<b>PLUMBERS</b>				
104.	One plumber [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	648.00	648.00	96
105.	One assistant plumber [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	486.00	486.00	97
<b>PAINTERS</b>				
106.	One painter [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	648.00	648.00	98
107.	One painter [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	432.00	432.00	99
<b>COOKS</b>				
108.	One cook [ , with subsistence].....	648.00	648.00	100
109.	One cook [ , with subsistence].....	540.00	540.00	101
110.	Two cooks, [with subsistence,] at ₱432 per annum each .....	864.00	864.00	102
<b>FOREMAN</b>				
111.	One foreman [ , with subsistence and quarters] .....	648.00	648.00	103
<b>CHAUFFEURS</b>				
112.	One chauffeur [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	648.00	648.00	104
113.	One chauffeur [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	605.00	605.00	105
114.	One chauffeur [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	572.00	572.00	106
115.	One chauffeur [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	486.00	486.00	107
116.	One chauffeur [ , with one-third subsistence] .....	480.00	480.00	107a
<b>LITTER-BEARERS</b>				
117.	Two litter-bearers, [with one-third subsistence,] at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00	756.00	108
118.	Two litter bearers, [with one-third subsistence,] at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00	756.00	108a

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

467

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
<b>(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL</b>				
<b>WATCHMEN</b>				
119.	One watchman, [with one-third subsistence] .....	540.00	540.00	109
120.	One watchman, [with one-third subsistence] .....	432.00	432.00	110
121.	One watchman, [with one-third subsistence] .....	432.00	432.00	111
<b>GARDENER</b>				
122.	One gardener, half time.....	432.00	432.00	112
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>				
123.	For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers at rates of compensation not exceeding ₱432 per annum each, with or without subsistence and quarters in the discretion of the Director of the Hospital, as follows:			
<b>Clerk</b>				
(a)	One clerk .....	240.00	240.00	113(b)
<b>Helpers</b>				
(b)	Twenty helpers with subsistence and quarters, at ₱96 per annum each.....	1,920.00	1,920.00	113(b)-1
(c)	Four helpers, with subsistence, at ₱96 per annum each .....	384.00	384.00	L-IN-(5)
<b>Messengers</b>				
(d)	Two messengers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	113(c)
(e)	One messenger .....	324.00	324.00	113(d)
(f)	One messenger .....	300.00	300.00	113(e)
(g)	Two messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	113(f)
(h)	Eleven messengers, at ₱300 per annum each .....	3,300.00	3,300.00	113(g)
<b>Laborers</b>				
(i)	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers as follows:			
1.	One sewing woman at ₱1 per day for 300 days .....	300.00	300.00	
2.	One pharmacy helper at ₱0.80 per day for 300 days .....	240.00	240.00	
3.	One gardener at ₱1.38 per day for 313 days .....	432.00	432.00	
4.	One gardener at ₱1.24 per day for 313 days .....	389.00	389.00	

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
5.	One gardener at ₱1.04 per day for 313 days .....	324.00	324.00	
6.	Five gardeners at ₱.96 per day each for 313 days .....	1,500.00	1,500.00	
7.	One carpenter at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days .....	432.00	432.00	
8.	One garage laborer at ₱1.08 per day for 300 days .....	324.00	324.00	
9.	One assistant plumber at ₱1.33 per day for 325 days.....	432.00	432.00	
10.	One chauffeur at ₱1 per day for 365 days	365.00	365.00	
11.	One helper at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days .....	432.00	432.00	
12.	One helper at ₱.82 per day for 365 days	300.00	300.00	
13.	One helper at ₱1 per day for 300 days.....	300.00	300.00	
14.	Three helpers at ₱.80 per day each for 800 days .....	720.00	720.00	
15.	Nine helpers at ₱.71 per day each for 339 days .....	2,160.00	2,160.00	
16.	One helper at ₱.64 per day for 339 days...	216.00	216.00	
17.	One helper at ₱.60 per day for 339 days...	204.00	204.00	
18.	Two helpers at ₱.64 per day for 300 days .....	384.00	384.00	
19.	Two helpers at ₱.57 per day each for 339 days .....	384.00	384.00	
20.	Six helpers at ₱.60 per day each for 300 days .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	
21.	Nine helpers at ₱.53 per day each for 339 days .....	1,620.00	1,620.00	
22.	One helper at ₱.56 per day for 300 days...	168.00	168.00	
23.	Three helpers at ₱.50 per day each for 339 days .....	504.00	504.00	
24.	Five helpers at ₱.52 per day each for 300 days .....	780.00	780.00	
25.	Three helpers at ₱.46 per day each for 339 days .....	468.00	468.00	
26.	Seven helpers at ₱.42 per day each for 339 days .....	1,008.00	1,008.00	
27.	Three helpers at ₱.40 per day each for 300 days .....	360.00	360.00	
28.	Forty-nine helpers at ₱.35 per day each for 339 days .....	5,880.00	5,880.00	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

469

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
29.	<i>Twenty-five helpers at ₱0.28 per day each for 339 days</i> .....	2,400.00	2,400.00	
30.	Less probable savings.....	(1,581.00)	(1,581.00)	
124.	Commutation of laundry allowance, not to exceed ₱6.40 per month each.....	12,046.50	11,355.60	114, L-I-N-(5)-35 (e)
125.	Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians [additional personnel] and 12 assistant adjunct residents [provided by Act No. 4231] and extra meals furnished those persons who may be required to be on 24 hours' duty or render overtime service .....	93,174.50	93,174.50	115, L-I-N-(5)-35 (f)
Total .....		331,570.00	332,415.10	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR				
1.	1 Director of the Philippine General Hospital, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service..	₱2,040.00		
2.	1 executive officer, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service .....	4,250.00		
80.	1 stenographer, with one-third subsistence....	1,080.00		
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS				
4.	1 physician and chief of physical therapy department, part time .....	3,060.00		
11.	1 resident and assistant to the chief of heart station clinic, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	540.00		
12.	4 residents, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each .....	2,160.00		
16.	22 resident physicians, without compensation, but with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....			
17.	12 assistant adjunct residents, without compensation, but with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....			
26.	1 dentist, with one-third subsistence.....	1,530.00		
DEPARTMENT OF LABORATORIES				
6.	1 chief, department of laboratories, additional compensation, part time .....	540.00		
15.	1 bacteriologist, additional compensation, with one-third subsistence, part time .....	540.00		
8.	1 assistant clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence, and with full subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty.....			1,080.00
9.	1 assistant clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence, and with full subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty.....			864.00
10.	1 assistant clinical pathologist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....			648.00
13.	1 junior clinical pathologist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....			540.00
14.	1 junior clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence .....			378.00
82.	1 serological technician, with subsistence and quarters .....			300.00
83.	1 clinical laboratory technician, with subsistence and quarters .....			300.00
84.	1 histopathological technician, with subsistence and quarters .....			300.00
DIVISION OF PHARMACY				
(The chief is without subsistence; the others are with one-third subsistence each, except the one designated as night duty pharmacist who is provided with two-thirds subsistence.)				
7.	1 chief, division of pharmacy, additional compensation, part time .....			540.00
18.	1 pharmacist in charge, with one-third subsistence .....			2,040.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## (5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

19. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence.....	1,700.00	105. 1 assistant plumber .....	486.00
20. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence.....	1,275.00	106. 1 painter .....	648.00
21. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence....	1,080.00	107. 1 painter .....	432.00
22. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence.....	756.00	112. 1 chauffeur .....	648.00
23. 1 pharmacist, with two-thirds subsistence....	648.00	113. 1 chauffeur .....	605.00
24. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence.....	648.00	114. 1 chauffeur .....	572.00
25. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence....	648.00	115. 1 chauffeur .....	486.00
		116. 1 chauffeur .....	480.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION			
3. 1 chief, administrative division, with one-third subsistence .....	3,825.00	General Service Section	
78. 1 chief of section, with one-third subsistence	756.00	79. 1 chief, general service section .....	1,530.00
92. 1 clerk, with one-third subsistence.....	540.00	36. 1 sanitary supervisor, with one-third subsistence .....	1,122.00
Accounting Section			
(All with one-third subsistence, except one specified below)			
93. 1 clerk .....	432.00	50. 1 sanitary supervisor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	756.00
Cash and Disbursing Section			
75. 1 cashier and disbursing officer, with one-third subsistence and with subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail .....	1,530.00	51. 1 sanitary supervisor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	648.00
86. 1 assistant cashier and disbursing officer, with one-third subsistence and with full subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail.....	540.00	85. 1 information clerk .....	1,122.00
92. 1 clerk, with one-third subsistence.....	540.00	90. 1 information clerk .....	648.00
95. 1 laundry checker, with subsistence.....	432.00	117. 2 litter-bearers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00
Free Dispensary Section			
(All with one-third subsistence)			
92. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	118. 2 litter-bearers, at ₱378 per annum each ...	756.00
93. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	119. 1 watchman .....	540.00
Statistics and Records Section			
(All with one-third subsistence)			
77. 1 chief of statistics and records section.....	972.00	120. 1 watchman .....	432.00
88. 1 assistant chief of statistics and records section .....	756.00	121. 1 watchman .....	432.00
92. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	108. 1 cook .....	648.00
93. 1 clerk .....	432.00	109. 1 cook .....	540.00
94. 1 clerk .....	432.00	110. 2 cooks, at ₱432 per annum each .....	864.00
Supply Section			
(All with one-third subsistence, except the clerk, item 89, assigned to the Commissary Office, who is provided with two-thirds subsistence.)			
76. 1 chief of supply section.....	1,326.00	111. 1 foreman .....	648.00
87. 1 clerk .....	864.00	96. 2 telephone operators, with one-third subsistence, at ₱648 per annum each .....	1,296.00
89. 1 clerk .....	756.00	97. 1 telephone operator, with one-third subsistence .....	540.00
91. 2 clerks .....	1,296.00	98. 1 telephone operator, with one-third subsistence .....	480.00
92. 1 clerk .....	540.00	122. 1 gardener, half time .....	432.00
Machinery, Repairing and Transportation Section			
74. 1 engineer and chief of machinery, repairing and transportation section .....	1,700.00	123 (c). 4 helpers, with subsistence, at ₱96 per annum each .....	384.00
100. 1 mechanic and assistant chief of machinery, repairing and transportation section....	864.00	123. For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers at rates of compensation not exceeding ₱432 per annum each, with or without subsistence and quarters in the discretion of the Director of the Hospital, as follows:	
99. 2 assistants to electricians, at ₱432 per annum each .....	864.00	(a) 1 clerk .....	240.00
101. 1 assistant to mechanic.....	486.00	(b) 20 helpers with subsistence and quarters .....	1,920.00
102. 1 carpenter .....	648.00	(d) 2 messengers .....	864.00
103. 1 carpenter .....	540.00	(e) 1 messenger .....	324.00
104. 1 plumber .....	648.00	(f) 1 messenger .....	300.00
		(g) 2 messengers .....	600.00
		(h) 11 messengers .....	3,300.00
		(i) For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers as follows:	
		1. 1 sewing woman, at ₱1 per day for 300 days .....	300.00
		2. 1 pharmacy helper, at ₱0.80 per day for 300 days .....	240.00
		3. 1 gardener, at ₱1.38 per day for 313 days .....	432.00
		4. 1 gardener, at ₱1.24 per day for 313 days .....	889.00
		5. 1 gardener, at ₱1.04 per day for 313 days .....	324.00
		6. 5 gardeners, at ₱0.96 per day each for 313 days .....	1,500.00
		7. 1 carpenter, at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days .....	432.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

471

(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

123. For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers, etc.—Continued.		37. 1 anaesthetist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service..	1,080.00
8. 1 garage laborer, at ₱1.08 per day for 300 days .....	324.00	38. 1 assistant to the superintendent and chief nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,080.00
9. 1 assistant plumber, at ₱1.33 per day for 325 days .....	432.00	39. 1 assistant to the principal, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	972.00
10. 1 chauffeur, at ₱1 per day for 365 days .....	365.00	40. 1 assistant anaesthetist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	864.00
11. 1 helper, at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days .....	432.00	41. 1 assistant dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	864.00
12. 1 helper, at ₱0.82 per day for 365 days .....	300.00	48. 1 supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	756.00
13. 1 helper, at ₱1 per day for 300 days .....	300.00	65. 6 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each .....	3,240.00
14. 3 helpers, at ₱0.80 per day each for 300 days .....	720.00	42. 1 assistant dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	864.00
15. 9 helpers, at ₱0.71 per day each for 339 days .....	2,160.00	43. 4 supervising nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱864 per annum each .....	3,456.00
16. 1 helper, at ₱0.64 per day for 339 days .....	216.00	44. 1 supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	864.00
17. 1 helper, at ₱0.60 per day for 339 days .....	204.00	45. 2 assistant dietitians, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱756 per annum each .....	1,512.00
18. 2 helpers, at ₱0.64 per day for 300 days .....	384.00	46. 11 supervising nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱756 per annum each .....	8,316.00
19. 2 helpers, at ₱0.57 per day each for 339 days .....	384.00	47. 1 supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	756.00
20. 6 helpers, at ₱0.60 per day each for 300 days .....	1,080.00	49. 1 supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	756.00
21. 9 helpers, at ₱0.53 per day for 339 days .....	1,620.00	52. 2 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each .....	1,296.00
22. 1 helper, at ₱0.56 per day for 300 days .....	168.00	53. 18 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each .....	11,664.00
23. 3 helpers, at ₱0.50 per day each for 339 days .....	504.00	54. 3 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00
24. 5 helpers, at ₱0.52 per day each for 300 days .....	780.00	55. 1 nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00
25. 8 helpers, at ₱0.46 per day each for 339 days .....	468.00	56. 2 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each .....	1,296.00
26. 7 helpers, at ₱0.42 per day each for 339 days .....	1,008.00	57. 1 nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00
27. 3 helpers, at ₱0.40 per day each for 300 days .....	360.00	58. 3 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each .....	1,944.00
28. 49 helpers, at ₱0.35 per day each for 339 days .....	5,880.00	59. 1 nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00
29. 25 helpers, at ₱0.28 per day each for 339 days .....	2,400.00	63. 30 graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each .....	16,200.00
Less—probable savings .....	(1,581.00)	60. 1 graduate nurse, with subsistence and laundry .....	1,080.00
		61. 2 graduate nurses, with subsistence and laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
		62. 2 graduate nurses, with subsistence and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each .....	1,296.00
		64. 4 graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each .....	2,160.00
SCHOOL AND DIVISION OF NURSING			
5. 1 superintendent, chief of division and of the school of nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	2,550.00		
27. 1 nurse and physical instructor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	864.00		
28. 1 instructor in dietetics, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	648.00		
29. 1 instructor in practical nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service .....	648.00		
30. 1 instructor in English, part time.....	540.00		
31. 1 instructor in massage, part time.....	540.00		
32. 1 principal of the school of nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,530.00		
33. 1 dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,530.00		
34. 1 nurse, with one-third subsistence and laundry allowance .....	1,275.00		
35. 1 supervising nurse of the surgical division, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,224.00		



I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

473

(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

125. Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians, etc.—Continued.

EXECUTIVE OFFICER	
1 Executive Officer of the Philippine General Hospital .....	164.25
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS	
1 Chief, Administrative Division, with one-third subsistence .....	54.75
1 Superintendent, chief of division and of the school of nursing .....	164.25
PHYSICIANS	
1 assistant clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence and with subsistence, whenever on 24 hours' duty....	164.25
1 assistant clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence and with subsistence whenever on 24 hours' duty .....	164.25
1 assistant clinical pathologist.....	164.25
1 resident and assistant to the chief of heart station clinic.....	164.25
4 residents .....	657.00
1 junior clinical pathologist.....	164.25
1 junior clinical pathologist with one-third subsistence .....	54.75
1 bacteriologist, with one-third subsistence .....	54.75
22 resident physicians, without compensation .....	3,613.50
12 assistant adjunct residents without compensation .....	1,971.00
7 interns (2 assistant ambulance surgeons, 2 emergency interns, 2 assistant obstetricians and 1 assistant pediatrician) .....	1,149.75
PHARMACISTS	
1 pharmacist in charge, with one-third subsistence .....	54.75
1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence..	54.75
1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence..	54.75
1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence..	54.75
1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence..	54.75
1 pharmacist with two-thirds subsistence	109.50
1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence..	54.75
1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence..	54.75
DENTIST	
1 dentist, with one-third subsistence.....	54.75
INSTRUCTORS	
1 nurse and physical instructor.....	164.25
1 instructor in dietetics.....	164.25
1 instructor in practical nursing.....	164.25
NURSES	
1 principal of the school of nursing.....	164.25
1 dietitian .....	164.25
1 supervising nurse of the surgical division .....	164.25
1 sanitary supervisor, with one-third subsistence .....	54.75
1 anaesthetist .....	164.25
1 assistant to the superintendent and chief nurse .....	164.25

125. Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians, etc.—Continued.

1 assistant to the principal.....	164.25
1 assistant anaesthetist .....	164.25
1 assistant dietitian .....	164.25
1 assistant dietitian .....	164.25
4 supervising nurses .....	657.00
1 supervising nurse .....	164.25
2 assistant dietitians .....	328.50
11 supervising nurses .....	1,806.75
2 supervising nurses .....	328.50
1 supervising nurse .....	164.25
1 sanitary supervisor .....	164.25
1 sanitary supervisor .....	164.25
2 nurses .....	328.50
18 nurses .....	2,956.50
9 nurses .....	1,478.25
1 nurse .....	164.25
2 nurses .....	328.50
1 nurse .....	164.25
3 nurses .....	492.75
1 nurse .....	164.25
30 graduate nurses .....	4,927.50
4 graduate student nurses.....	657.00
2 graduate student nurses.....	328.50
3 graduate student nurses.....	492.75
1 graduate student nurse.....	164.25
2 graduate student nurses.....	328.50
STUDENT NURSES	
48 seniors from January 1 to March 31, 1937 .....	1,965.60
48 associate seniors from January 1 to March 31, 1937, and as seniors from April 1 to September 30, 1937.....	5,918.40
54 juniors from January 1 to March 31, 1937, as associate seniors from April 1 to September 30, 1937, and as seniors from October 1 to December 31, 1937 .....	8,898.80
52 sophomores from January 1 to March 31, 1937, as juniors from April 1 to September 30, 1937, and as associate seniors from October 1 to December 31, 1937.....	8,564.40
57 freshmen from January 1 to March 31, 1937, as sophomores from April 1 to September 30, 1937, and as juniors from October 1 to December 31, 1937 .....	9,387.80
30 probationers from April 1 to September 30, 1937, and as freshmen from October 1 to December 31, 1937.....	8,712.50
20 student nurses .....	3,294.00
50 attendants with subsistence.....	8,212.50
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS	
1 cashier and disbursing officer, with subsistence and with subsistence, quarters and service whenever on special detail .....	164.25
1 chief supply section with one-third subsistence .....	54.75
1 chief of statistics and record section with one-third subsistence.....	54.75
1 chief of section with one-third subsistence .....	54.75
1 stenographer with one-third subsistence .....	54.75

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## (5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

125. Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians, etc.—Continued.

## TECHNICIANS

1 serological technician with subsistence .....	164.25
1 clinical laboratory technician with subsistence .....	164.25
1 histopathological technician with subsistence .....	164.25

## CLERKS

At ₱0.45 per day each

1 assistant chief of supply section with one-third subsistence .....	54.75
1 assistant cashier and disbursing officer with one-third subsistence and with subsistence whenever on special detail .....	164.25
1 clerk with one-third subsistence.....	54.75
1 clerk with one-third subsistence.....	54.75
1 assistant chief of statistics and record section with one-third subsistence....	54.75
1 clerk with two-thirds subsistence.....	109.50
1 information clerk with one-third subsistence .....	54.75
1 clerk with one-third subsistence.....	54.75
9 clerks with one-third subsistence.....	492.75
4 clerks with one-third subsistence.....	219.00
1 laundry checker with subsistence.....	164.25
2 telephone operators with one-third subsistence .....	109.50
1 telephone operator with one-third subsistence .....	54.75

At ₱0.30 per day each

## ELECTRICIANS

2 assistant electricians with one-third subsistence .....	73.00
---	-------

## LITTER-BEARERS

2 litter-bearers with one-third subsistence	73.00
2 litter-bearers with one-third subsistence	73.00

## WATCHMEN

1 watchman with one-third subsistence..	36.50
1 watchman with one-third subsistence..	36.50
1 watchman with one-third subsistence..	36.50

125. Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians, etc.—Continued.

## MISCELLANEOUS

For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers at rates of compensation not exceeding ₱432 per annum each, with or without subsistence and quarters in the discretion of the Director of the Hospital as follows:

At ₱0.30 per day each

## CLERK

1 clerk with one-third subsistence.....	36.50
---	-------

## HELPERS

20 helpers with subsistence.....	2,190.00
----------------------------------	----------

## MESSENGERS

2 messengers with one-third subsistence	73.00
1 messenger with one-third subsistence..	36.50
1 messenger with one-third subsistence..	36.50
1 messenger with subsistence.....	109.50
1 messenger with one-third subsistence..	36.50
11 messengers with one-third subsistence	401.50

## LABORERS

For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers

1 sewing-woman with one-third subsistence .....	36.50
1 pharmacy helper with one-third subsistence .....	36.50
1 chauffeur with one-third subsistence...	36.50
1 helper with subsistence.....	109.50
2 helpers with subsistence.....	219.00
13 helpers with subsistence.....	1,423.50
1 helper with subsistence.....	109.50
1 helper with subsistence.....	109.50
15 helpers with subsistence.....	1,642.50
4 helpers with subsistence.....	438.00
5 helpers with subsistence.....	547.50
7 helpers with subsistence.....	766.50
49 helpers with subsistence.....	5,365.50
49 helpers with subsistence.....	5,365.50
4 helpers .....	430.25
Less—allowance for absences.....	(7,374.40)

Total for salaries and wages..... ₱331,570.00

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

## (6) BUREAU OF QUARANTINE SERVICE

1. Salaries of employees of the Public Health Service of the United States as provided by the regulations of said Service.....	₱18,986.00	₱18,986.00	1
--	------------	------------	---

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

475

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(6) BUREAU OF QUARANTINE SERVICE				
MEDICAL OFFICER				
2.	One medical officer .....	3,400.00	3,400.00	2
SUPERINTENDENTS				
3.	One superintendent .....	2,550.00	2,550.00	3
4.	One superintendent .....	1,530.00	1,530.00	4
FUMIGATORS				
5.	One foreman-fumigator .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	5
6.	Two chief fumigators, at ₱864 per annum each .....	1,728.00	1,728.00	6-7
ATTENDANTS				
7.	One attendant .....	756.00	756.00	8
8.	One attendant .....	648.00	648.00	9
9.	Two attendants, at ₱540 per annum each .....	1,080.00	1,080.00	10
10.	Seven attendants, at ₱432 per annum each .....	3,024.00	3,024.00	11
11.	Two attendants, at ₱378 per annum each .....	756.00	756.00	12-13
12.	Eight attendants, at ₱324 per annum each .....	2,592.00	2,592.00	14
13.	Ten attendants, at ₱240 per annum each .....	2,400.00	2,400.00	15
CLERKS				
14.	One clerk .....	864.00	864.00	16
15.	One clerk and druggist .....	648.00	648.00	18
CREWS OF LAUNCHES				
16.	Wages of launch crews.....	16,410.00	16,410.00	19
MISCELLANEOUS				
17.	For temporary employees and for the payment of inspection fees to temporary physicians, not to exceed ₱20 for inspect- ing arriving vessels and ₱5 for issuing bills of health at ports where no regular quaran- tine officer is stationed .....	7,000.00	7,000.00	20
18.	For clothing allowances of employees .....	1,136.00	1,136.00	21
19.	For subsistence of employees .....	6,080.00	6,080.00	22
	Total .....	<u>72,668.00</u>	<u>72,668.00</u>	



# I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

477

## (7) OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL PHYSICAL DIRECTOR

### INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 National Physical Director .....	P5,100.00	4. 1 messenger .....	240.00
2. 1 clerk-messenger .....	648.00		
3. 1 clerk-cashier .....	540.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	P6,528.00

### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>I.—SALARIES AND WAGES</b>				
(1) Office of the Secretary.....		P80,430.00	P72,930.00	P80,898.88
(2) Bureau of Education.....		3,576,974.00	3,583,859.05	3,269,188.45
(3) Bureau of Health .....		898,939.00	841,155.00	788,465.69
(4) Bureau of Public Welfare.....		80,999.00	79,901.00	74,541.55
(5) Philippine General Hospital.....		331,570.00	332,415.10	294,619.65
(6) Bureau of Quarantine Service.....		72,668.00	72,668.00	66,220.99
(7) Office of the National Physical Director .....		6,528.00	6,528.00	6,528.00
	Total for salaries and wages.....	5,048,108.00	4,989,456.15	4,580,463.21

### II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

#### 1. Traveling expenses of personnel:

Street car tickets .....	P460.00		
Horse allowance .....	4,930.00		
Sailboat allowance .....	40.00		
Bicycle allowance .....	790.00		
Motor launch allowance .....	80.00		
Employees enroute from United States to Manila (Acts 2711 and 3186) or vice-versa .....	57,935.00		
Traveling expenses, per diems and subsistence .....	201,601.00		
Total .....	P265,836.00	265,836.00	302,206.00

#### 2. Freight, express and delivery service:

Transportation of supplies and materials .....	P32,835.00		
Transportation of mails .....	60.00		
Transportation of furniture and equipment .....	600.00		
Shipment of money .....	300.00		
Transportation of leper effects.....	100.00		
Return of empty containers.....	100.00		
Total .....	P33,995.00	33,995.00	33,995.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES</b>				
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Postage stamps .....	₱19,643.00		
	Post office box rentals .....	184.00		
	Telegrams and radiograms.....	4,500.00		
	Cable charges .....	50.00		
	Telephone rentals .....	18,600.00		
	Fees for money orders .....	62.00		
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>₱43,039.00</b>	<b>43,039.00</b>	<b>48,289.00</b>
				<b>44,951.46</b>
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric fluid .....	₱46,404.00		
	Gas .....	27,926.00		
	Steam .....	16,060.00		
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>₱90,390.00</b>	<b>90,390.00</b>	<b>85,510.00</b>
				<b>87,087.09</b>
5. Rental of buildings and grounds:				
	Offices .....	₱5,880.00		
	Quarters of personnel .....	2,760.00		
	Warehouses .....	120.00		
	Leper camps .....	240.00		
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>₱9,000.00</b>	<b>9,000.00</b>	<b>13,380.00</b>
				<b>8,460.65</b>
6. Consumption of supplies and materials, including the publication of a news magazine not exceeding ₱35,000 for the Bureau of Education:				
	Foodstuffs and expendable kitchen utensils .....	₱962,171.15		
	Wearing apparel and linen.....	89,253.00		
	Motor vehicle supplies .....	12,700.00		
	Watercraft supplies .....	14,023.00		
	Medical, surgical, and chemical supplies .....	262,614.75		
	Textbooks, school supplies and materials .....	107,000.00		
	Manufacturing supplies .....	30,509.00		
	Ice and drinking water.....	8,371.00		
	Electrical supplies .....	4,420.00		
	Toilet supplies .....	5,687.00		
	Water service .....	15,981.00		
	Cleaning materials .....	6,367.00		
	Supplies for repairs .....	3,408.00		
	Disinfectants .....	4,200.00		
	Painting supplies .....	1,610.00		
	Laundry supplies .....	3,550.00		
	Ordnance supplies .....	477.00		
	Hospital supplies .....	4,050.00		
	Fumigation supplies .....	2,552.00		
	Public works materials .....	10,000.00		
	Photographic supplies .....	142.00		
	Packing supplies .....	3,250.00		
	Fuel and lighting supplies.....	3,500.00		
	Cigarettes .....	1,375.00		
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>₱1,557,210.90</b>	<b>1,557,210.90</b>	<b>1,407,210.90</b>
				<b>1,449,144.35</b>

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

479

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES</b>				
7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:				
	Printing charges .....	₱6,657.00		
	Binding and rebinding charges.....	1,738.00		
	Publications of pamphlets .....	9,680.00		
	Publication of annual reports.....	1,625.00		
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>19,700.00</b>	<b>22,777.00</b>	<b>19,546.12</b>
8. Contributions and gratuities, including ₱250 for the contribution to the bulletin of the Medical Association of the Philippine Islands for the publication of reports on cases and subjects of scientific importance of the Philippine General Hospital and a sum not exceeding ₱250 for industrial exhibits and samples of products of the Philippine public schools furnished gratis by the Bureau of Education on request of corporations, individuals or foreign governments, with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction:				
	Children under care of bureaus.....	₱1,500.00		
	Contribution to the bulletin of the Philippine Medical Association.....	250.00		
	Samples of products .....	250.00		
	Gratuities for lepers .....	33,000.00		
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>35,000.00</b>	<b>35,579.00</b>	<b>34,960.46</b>
9. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees, including a sum not exceeding ₱5,000 for the maintenance and care during the transportation, from their homes to government hospitals, of insane persons:				
	Lepers .....	₱3,500.00		
	Indigent poor .....	4,079.00		
	Municipal teachers on special assignment .....	1,000.00		
	Charter of boats.....	11,260.00		
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>19,839.00</b>	<b>19,839.00</b>	<b>15,568.75</b>
10. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Office and station equipment and furniture .....	₱3,290.00		
	Motor vehicles and watercraft.....	12,978.00		
	Technical and scientific equipment and apparatus and power plant.....	1,500.00		
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>17,768.00</b>	<b>23,065.00</b>	<b>16,843.38</b>

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES</b>				
<b>11. Other services:</b>				
	Subscription .....	₱891.52		
	Bond premiums .....	2,248.80		
	Laundry service .....	39,368.58		
	Sewer charges .....	8,114.00		
	Medical attendance .....	2,840.90		
	Insurance premiums and exchange fees .....	470.00		
	Rental of sanitary and laboratory equipment .....	1,033.44		
	Rental of water and gas meters.....	60.60		
	Educational health campaign and ad- vertisements .....	600.00		
	Emergency service, towing, etc. ....	479.50		
	Epidemiological News Service.....	1,640.00		
	Electrical repairs .....	8,453.00		
	Funeral service .....	50.00		
	Graduation expenses .....	350.00		
	Child Health and Hospital Day cele- bration .....	200.00		
	Meals for overtime work.....	1,020.00		
	Other purposes and to cover partly any reserve and forced savings....	3,983.66		
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>₱71,804.00</b>	<b>71,804.00</b>	<b>73,699.00</b>
				<b>73,057.30</b>
	<b>Total for sundry expenses.....</b>	<b>2,163,581.90</b>	<b>2,065,549.90</b>	<b>2,034,179.24</b>

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

## 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment:

(a) Office of the Secretary		
Additional equipment:		
2 steel cabinets .....	₱200.00	
(b) Bureau of Education		
Additional equipment:		
2 sets library books.....	180.00	
For replacing unserviceable equipment:		
3 lots tools .....	700.00	
1 lot instrument .....	50.00	
1 lot equipment .....	250.00	
1 lot Physics and Biol- ogy Laboratory Ap- paratus .....	150.00	
2 garbage cans .....	20.00	
1 water cooler .....	25.00	
1 lot Braille books.....	50.00	
1 lot kitchen equipment..	25.00	
2 stapling machines .....	10.00	
(c) Bureau of Health		
Additional equipment:		
2 No. Flags, wool, Amer- ican, 5'x9½' .....	24.00	
2 No. Flags, wool, Fili- pino, 5'x9½' .....	24.00	
20 No. Files, document, wooden with roller....	1,200.00	
12 No. Chairs, office, Batibot .....	10.00	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

481

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
	1 No. Typewriter, long carriage .....	392.70		
	1 No. Typewriter, 12" carriage .....	185.00		
	1 No. Typewriter, long carriage, 27½" .....	323.00		
	1 No. Typewriter, Standard letter size.....	183.50		
	1 No. Typewriter, Standard letter size.....	183.50		
	1 No. Cabinet, medicine, rads wood, W. E. paint .....	40.00		
	1 No. chair, carrying, with wheels .....	49.00		
	2 No. chairs, invalid, with four wheels.....	160.00		
	150 No. chairs, ward, metal, folding .....	300.00		
	6 No. mirrors, wooden frame, beveled, 24" x 16" .....	36.00		
	1 oxygen meter and tent outfit, complete, with truck and 2 cylinders, 130 gal. capacity, Guedal, Max Woche & Sons Cat. No. WD 26-a.....	290.00		
	1 No. suction and pressure pump, Pilling, with bottle 220 volt, A. C., No. 9 A3003..	209.00		
	6 No. Stretcher, hand, collapsible, canvas, Army style .....	90.00		
	24 No. Tables, bedside, W. E. with screen wire enclosure .....	288.00		
	2 No. Tables, examining, metal .....	240.00		
	24 No. beds, iron, single, folding legs .....	192.00		
	6 No. Coolers, water, BH pattern, 20 lit....	60.00		
	1 No. Cutter, pipe, large, 3 wheels .....	6.00		
	6 No. Fans, electric, desk, oscillating, 12" .....	150.00		
	2 No. Flags, P. I., 5' x 9½' .....	24.00		
	2 No. Flags, U. S., 5' x 9½' .....	24.00		
	2 No. Freezers, ice-cream, 1 qt. ....	12.00		
	2 No. Freezers, ice-cream, 3 gal. ....	36.00		
	1 No. Grinder, meat, Enterprise, large.....	22.00		
	3 No. Mirrors, wooden frame, beveled, 24" x 16" .....	18.00		
	3 No. Mowers, lawn, Philadelphia, 18".....	120.00		
	2 No. Pumps, disinfecting, hand.....	12.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
	2 No. S p y g m o m a n o- meters, mercury B.D.	120.00		
	2 No. Stethoscopes, Boyle	16.00		
	12 No. Tables, bedside, W.D. ....	120.00		
	1 No. Typewriter, long carriage .....	240.00		
	1 No. Typewriter, No. 12 .....	180.00		
	6 No. Wheelborrows, tubular .....	42.00		
	(d) Bureau of Public Welfare			
	Additional equipment:			
	1 lot Library books.....	49.20		
	Beds .....	285.00		
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
	2 Nos. Flags, American..	8.40		
	2 Nos. Flags, Filipino...	8.40		
	(c) Philippine General Hospital			
	Additional equipment:			
	1 Scialitic light, type B..	1,000.00		
	1 Illuminating apparatus with high voltage filament lamp, with revolving mirror, mounted on tall tri- pod stand .....	130.00		
	1 U.S. Major table.....	300.00		
	1 Semiflexible Gastros- cope, Wolf & Schind- ler .....	120.00		
	2 Desks, tanguili, for doctors .....	40.00		
	1 Cabinet with glass front, tanguili.....	10.30		
	6 Chairs, Batibot, with rattan seats .....	7.20		
	8 Chairs, Batibot, with rattan seat .....	3.60		
	1 Top glass, 19 x 24....	5.00		
	1 Top glass, 19 x 24....	5.00		
	8 Chairs, Batibot, with rattan seat .....	3.60		
	1 Set Gas anaesthesia ap- paratus .....	1,955.00		
	1 Telepheoscope (Uni- versal) with acces- sories .....	6,680.00		
	1 D.E.W. 200/6 Douglas Therapy Coolidge Tube for oil cooling..	880.00		
	1 Lister's bandage Scis- sors .....	3.00		
	3 Top glasses, 19 x 24....	15.00		
	1 Office table, 27" x 40'....	25.00		
	3 Chairs, Batibot, with rattan seat.....	3.60		
	5 Cots, canvas .....	40.00		
	3 Forceps, round nose....	9.00		
	3 Forceps, round nose....	12.00		
	2 Mayo's Scissors, straight, 5½" .....	6.00		
	2 Kelly pads, Davol.....	24.00		
	2 Silver canulas .....	6.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

483

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1	Table, narra, round.....	12.00		
2	Mayo's Scissors, straight, 5½" .....	6.00		
2	Kelly pads, Davol.....	24.00		
1	Set Dressing, for gas bacillus (forceps)....	8.00		
5	Beds, dormitory.....	100.00		
6	Aparadores, tanguili...	90.00		
1	Standard Wall Clock..	25.00		
1	Electric Fan, 12".....	35.00		
1	Basin stand, double form .....	50.00		
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
3	Tonsil seizing forceps, Andrew's .....	27.00		
6	Ear forceps, Wild's serrated jaw, steel...	36.00		
1	Sciencissors, hospital, heavy, 6".....	10.00		
3	Nasal specula, Viena...	15.00		
1	Amblaoscope, with 12 set of pictures (com- plete) .....	45.00		
3	Hartman's dressing forceps, 8½".....	18.00		
1	Tuning fork set in case, containing five numbers .....	30.00		
1	Mastoid Rongeurs, curved .....	15.00		
1	Mastoid Rongeurs, Kenison, smallest size .....	29.00		
1	Eustachian's currette, Yankener, medium....	5.00		
2	Nasal snares.....	12.00		
1	Mastoid Retractor, Jansen's .....	11.00		
1	Brawley's Frontal Si- nus Rasp .....	8.00		
6	Bard-Parker's Scissors, with renewable edges, 5½" dissecting, straight .....	60.00		
6	Bard-Parker's Scissors, with renewable edges, 5½" dissecting, curved	60.00		
4	Trocars, Coakley's.....	44.00		
12	Halstead's mosquito forceps, curved.....	37.00		
1	Stevenson's original model Lacrymal Re- tractors .....	13.00		
3	De Wecker's spatula....	13.80		
3	Eicken's antrum ca- nula .....	10.50		
3	Beren's dressing for- ceps .....	22.80		
2	Douglas' cutting edge forceps, right or left	12.00		
3	Lawson's Iris scissors, angular on flat, 1/2" blade .....	24.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
	1 Eye Irrigator, Lagrange's .....	12.00		
	3 Knife Needles, Beer's with top .....	15.00		
	3 Knife needles, Hay's....	15.00		
	3 Tonsil Scissors, Prince's	45.00		
	1 Rasparatory, Mathiew's straight convex elevator .....	5.00		
	7 Bone Curette, Spratt's, straight, one size each from 00 to 4....	42.00		
	2 Bone Gouges, U.S. Army, 10 mm. width	10.00		
	2 Bone Gouges, U.S. Army, 8 mm. width	10.00		
	2 Bone Rongeurs, small, Frazier .....	26.00		
	1 Tracheotomic Bistopy, Jackson, corved blunt for enlarging tracheotomic fistula .....	4.00		
	6 Weiss Pattern operation knives, size A.....	20.00		
	2 Mastoid Retractors, Buch's .....	10.00		
	1 Fischer's Needle holders for eye needles.....	10.00		
	1 Septal Knife swivel, Ballenger's .....	7.00		
	2 Septal Knives, Freer's, original .....	7.00		
	3 Iris forceps, Graefe's delicate pattern, curved .....	10.50		
	1 Hartmann's tonsil punch, oval form....	23.00		
	2 Rhiniscopes, Michel's..	15.00		
	2 Freer's submucous Retractors, reinforced edge .....	12.00		
	2 Struycken's nasal cutting forceps .....	48.00		
	1 Hartmann's cutting forceps, improved pattern .....	24.00		
	1 Esophagoscope, full lumen, C. Jackson, 5 mm. x 45 cm. with 2 light carriers and 2 lamps .....	39.00		
	1 Esophagoscope, safety, 6 mm. x 10 mm. x 40 with 2 light carriers and 2 lamps....	45.00		
	2 Light Carriers for Child's ant. commissure laryngoscope, 12A .....	12.00		
	13 Retrograde Bougie Tucker, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 36 and 40 Fr. ....	22.00		
	1 Esophageal Bougie flexible end .....	19.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

485

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
	2 Jackson's Laryngeal Knife, hand forged..	5.00		
	1 Bronchoscope, infant, 4 mm. x 30 cm. with 2 light carriers and 2 lamps .....	28.00		
	1 Bronchoscope, infant, 4 mm. x 20 cm. with 2 light carriers and 2 lamps .....	28.00		
	1 Bronchoscope, New born infant size, 3-1/2 mm. x 30, complete with 2 of one piece light car- rier lamps .....	36.00		
	1 Extra one piece light carrier lamps for above .....	7.00		
	1 Delicate Suction tube for newborn bron- choscope 35 cm. ....	2.00		
	1 Forceps for Upholstery pin, will pass thru 5 mm tube and larger length 45 cm.....	36.00		
	1 Safety pins cases, me- dium will pass thru 5 mm. tube and lar- ger length 45 cm. ....	33.00		
	1 Detachable stern eso- phageal bougies, size 12-40 Fr. ....	17.00		
	1 Forceps, Tack and Pin small delicate will pass thru 4 mm. tube and larger length 40 cm. ....	33.00		
	1 Forceps, ring rotation, delicate length, 40 cm. ....	30.00		
	1 Forceps, broad brade staple, to hold the staple, delicate, length 40 cm. ....	39.00		
	2 Sken's uterine curette, blunt, flexible shank, No. 3 .....	10.00		
	2 Sim's uterine currette, sharp, size No. 5....	10.00		
	1 Microscope, Zeiss .....	420.00		
	1 Evacuateur du Dr. Chas. Mayer .....	80.00		
	1 Autoclave, vertical, 1930 research model, double wall, for gas heating .....	1,125.00		
	1 Serological bath for inactivation, electric, for 110 volts d.c. ....	125.00		
	4 Cook's syringes .....	34.00		
	6 McCall currettes .....	20.00		
	6 McCall scalers .....	20.00		
	8 Wards' Instrument for pyorrhoea .....	40.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1935 authorized	1935 actual
<b>III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
2	Transillumination lamp curved .....	22.00		
6	Extracting forceps, S.S.W. ....	66.00		
4	Perineuraphy scissors..	18.00		
3	Dr. Heidbrink's apicol fragment ejectors....	18.00		
1	Set Drs. Jones and Dunm Third Molars tissue retractors.....	24.00		
1	Surgical mallet .....	12.00		
6	Boyd Gardner Chisels Nos. 51 to 56.....	50.00		
1	Dunmores Dental Elec- tric Engine .....	200.00		
1	Gauze packer .....	7.00		
6	Hemostatic forceps ....	36.00		
3	Mayo's Scissors, straight, dissecting # 2 .....	9.00		
2	Mayo's Scissors, curved on flat, dissecting # 3	6.00		
12	Mosquito forceps, straight .....	24.00		
6	Antrum trocars, Coak- ley's with tight ba- yonet .....	48.00		
24	Hemostatic forceps, Pean's Mayo pat- tern, 6-1/2" long, curved .....	120.00		
1	Syringe, 50 cc. Leur tip .....	2.50		
3	Kelly pads, rubber, Da- vol .....	36.00		
2	Irrigating stand, white enamel .....	14.00		
2	Kelly pads, rubber, Da- vol .....	24.00		
4	Chairs, tanguili, Norte style .....	14.00		
2	Needle holders, 7" long	10.00		
6	Small round nose for- ceps, 6" .....	18.00		
1	Bold's plain serrated point forceps, 7"....	10.00		
5	Mayo Scissors, 5".....	10.00		
2	Emergency bags .....	100.00		
1	Syringe, 50 cc. Luer tip	3.00		
1	Wheel Chair.....	150.00		
1	Syringe, 50 cc. Luer tip .....	3.00		
1	Wheel chair.....	150.00		
1	Syringe, 50 cc. Luer tip .....	3.00		
1	Chair, wheel .....	150.00		
1	Standard Time Clock	25.00		
2	Top glasses, 19 X 24	10.00		
1	Lister's Scissors .....	3.00		
1	Standard Time Clock	25.00		
2	Top glasses, 19 X 24..	10.00		
2	Kelly pads, Davol.....	24.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

487

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

2	Syringes, 50 cc. B. & D. hard glass.....	5.00		
2	Kelly pads, Davol.....	24.00		
12	Pean-Mayo's forceps, 6- $\frac{3}{4}$ " curved, box lock .....	48.00		
16	Pen-Mayo's forceps, 6- $\frac{3}{4}$ ", curved, box lock .....	64.00		
2	Syringes, 50 cc. hard glass, B & D.....	16.00		
1	Chiffeuner .....	50.00		
40	Beds, students', 30" X 75" .....	800.00		
1	Kelly pad, Davol.....	12.00		
2	American flags, all wool, 4' X 8'.....	26.00		
2	Filipino flags, all wool, 4' X 8'.....	26.00		
1	Lawn Mower, Philadelphia, style K, 16" blade .....	30.00		
1	Truck, steel platform, "Colson" model 2528 .....	140.00		
1	Desk, office, narra, 63" X 36" X 31- $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7 drawers .....	40.00		
1	Chair, revolving .....	18.00		
86	Artery forceps, Halstead's, straight.....	64.80		
24	Mosquito forceps, Halstead's, with 1 X 2 teeth .....	46.80		
48	Iris forceps, with mouse teeth, curve..	108.00		
100	Scissors, Mayo, curved on flat, 14 cm. long .....	250.00		
12	Scissors, Mayo, curved on flat, 17 cm. long .....	21.00		
60	Tissue forceps, 1 X 2 teeth, narrow fluted, 14- $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. ....	90.00		
86	Tissue forceps, 1 X 2 teeth, narrow fluted, 20 cm. ....	99.00		
50	Dressing scissors, Ferguson's, curve on flat .....	187.00		
100	Dressing Scissors, straight, sharp-sharp 13 cm. ....	145.00		
48	Dressing Scissors, straight, sharp-sharp, 16- $\frac{3}{4}$ cm. ....	96.00		
24	Intestinal forceps, Allis', 5 X 6 teeth....	90.00		
2	Suture forceps, Michel's automatic .....	48.00		
24	Suture forceps, Wachenfeldt's Kifa's.....	74.00		
4	Needle Reverdins, Figs. 1 & 2, two of each kind .....	82.00		
2	Needle Reverdins, Fig. 3 .....	17.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
12	Needle holders, Mayo-Harar's, 18 cm. long	56.00		
12	Needle holders, Matthew Kerstein, 20 cm. long .....	60.00		
12	Emersion glass jars....	72.00		
100	Hemostatic forceps, Pean's Mayo pattern, 6-1/2" curved .....	650.00		
24	Hemostatic forceps, Pean's Mayo pattern, 6-1/2" .....	156.00		
48	Hemostatic forceps, Oschner's Mayo pattern, 6-3/4" with box mortice joint .....	312.00		
4	Skene's tenaculum forceps .....	47.00		
72	Towel clamps, small, 3" .....	252.00		
2	Goodell's dilator, 2 valves .....	27.00		
2	Uterine dilator, Ellinger's .....	35.00		
24	Thumb forceps, Gutsch handles, 3" .....	36.00		
4	Esmarch's plaster of Paris knives, 7-1/2" .....	18.00		
50	Minor operating knives, English pattern, hollow metal handles, styles 2 & 3 .....	180.00		
6	Reiner's clip forceps, for removing suture clips .....	150.00		
48	Kelly's fistula scissors, curved, 7" .....	105.00		
6	Dressing containers, 15-1/2" diam. 8" depth .....	240.00		
(f)	Quarantine Service			
	Additional equipment:			
2	Flags, Signal, for launches at ₱5.00 ....	10.00		
1	lot Books (laws, codes and medical texts)....	20.00		
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
15	Flags, Quarantine, for launches .....	90.00		
15	Flags, U. S., for launches .....	90.00		
10	Gasmasks, for fumigation work .....	300.00		
1	lot Flashlights, special apparatus, etc., for fumigation work .....	20.00		
1	lot Instruments, physician's, for quarantine stations and medical inspection of immigrants .....	80.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

489

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
	1 lot Furniture, chairs and station equip- ment, with 1 large cook stove .....	120.00		
	1 lot Fumigation, and station apparatus.....	540.00		
	1 lot Small tools for launches .....	100.00		
	1 lot Small tools for quarantine stations..	100.00		
	3 lengths Fire hose, fire protection items, quarantine stations....	180.00		
(g)	National Physical Director's Office Additional equipment: 1 steel filing cabinet.....	100.00		
	Total' .....	₱30,760.00		
		30,760.00	21,720.00	29,559.06
	Total for furniture and equipment..	30,760.00	21,720.00	29,559.06
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
1. Aid for scholarships for students <i>in normal and vocational schools</i> of the specially organized provinces of Mindanao and Sulu:				
	10 pensionados at ₱45 per month for 10½ months .....	₱4,725.00		
	12 pensionados at ₱31.50 per month for 10½ months .....	3,969.00		
	3 pensionados at ₱15 per month for 10½ months .....	472.50		
	Traveling expenses of same.....	2,033.50		
	Total .....	₱11,200.00		
		11,200.00	11,200.00	9,255.71
	2. Aid to elementary schools to be al- lotted in proportion to the daily average at- tendance in such schools for the month of September of the previous year .....	165,168.00	165,168.00	165,168.00
	3. Aid for the maintenance of special schools, as follows:			
(a)	Villar, Zambales .....	3,375.00	3,375.00	3,375.00
(b)	Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija.....	1,875.00	1,875.00	.....
(c)	Langangilang, Abra .....	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
(d)	Surigao .....	9,750.00	9,750.00	9,750.00
(e)	Mindoro .....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
(f)	Ilocos Sur .....	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
(g)	La Union .....	6,375.00	6,375.00	6,375.00
(h)	Cagayan .....	900.00	900.00	900.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
(i)	Bais, Oriental Negros .....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
(j)	Tayasan, Oriental Negros.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
(k)	Calabgan, <i>Dipaculao and Kidadayakan,</i> Tayabas .....	6,825.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
(l)	Tarlac .....	1,845.00	1,845.00	1,845.00
(m)	Misamis .....	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
(n)	Balanga, Bataan .....	1,125.00	1,125.00	1,125.00
(o)	Amio, Tolong, Oriental Negros.....	900.00	900.00	900.00
(p)	Barrio of Daan, Tapaz, Capiz.....	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00
(q)	<i>Less—savings from items 3 (a) to</i> <i>(p) .....</i>	(3,825.00)	.....	.....
4. Aid to the schools on the friar lands estates, as follows:				
(a)	Cavite .....	15,120.00	15,120.00	15,120.00
(b)	Cebu .....	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
(c)	Bulacan .....	5,250.00	5,250.00	5,250.00
(d)	Laguna .....	4,680.00	4,680.00	4,680.00
(e)	Bataan .....	900.00	900.00	900.00
(f)	Rizal .....	1,260.00	1,260.00	1,260.00
(g)	Isabela .....	900.00	900.00	900.00
5. Aid to specially organized provinces for educational purposes under the direction of the Director of Education or of his rep- resentatives, as follows:				
(a)	Agusan .....	35,025.00	35,025.00	35,025.00
(b)	Bukidnon .....	18,204.00	18,204.00	18,204.00
(c)	Cotabato .....	39,237.00	39,237.00	39,237.00
(d)	Davao .....	32,514.00	32,514.00	32,514.00
(e)	Lanao .....	41,529.00	41,529.00	41,529.00
(f)	Sulu .....	57,658.00	57,658.00	57,658.00
(g)	Zamboanga .....	47,460.00	47,460.00	47,460.00
(h)	Mountain Province .....	93,180.00	93,180.00	93,180.00
(i)	Nueva Vizcaya .....	23,216.00	23,216.00	23,216.00
(j)	Palawan .....	22,500.00	22,500.00	22,500.00
(k)	Batanes .....	3,750.00	3,750.00	3,750.00
6. Aid for the maintenance of elemen- tary schools already established .....				
		1,189,955.00	1,189,955.00	1,189,955.00
7. Aid for gratuitous elementary in- struction .....				
		6,583,371.00	6,583,371.00	6,550,755.52

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

491

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
8. Aid for the operation and maintenance of agricultural, farm and trade schools:				
	Abra .....	₱2,000.00		
	Agusan .....	2,000.00		
	Albay .....	1,000.00		
	Batangas .....	500.00		
	Bohol .....	1,250.00		
	Bukidnon .....	500.00		
	Bulacan .....	500.00		
	Cagayan .....	1,500.00		
	Camarines Sur .....	1,500.00		
	Capiz .....	1,500.00		
	Cavite .....	500.00		
	Cebu .....	500.00		
	Cotabato .....	1,500.00		
	Davao .....	750.00		
	Ilocos Norte .....	1,000.00		
	Ilocos Sur .....	500.00		
	Iloilo .....	500.00		
	Isabela .....	2,000.00		
	Lanao .....	750.00		
	La Union .....	500.00		
	Leyte .....	2,500.00		
	Mountain Province .....	500.00		
	Nueva Ecija .....	500.00		
	Nueva Vizcaya .....	1,500.00		
	Oriental Misamis .....	500.00		
	Oriental Negros .....	500.00		
	Palawan .....	1,000.00		
	Pampanga .....	2,500.00		
	Romblon .....	750.00		
	Samar .....	3,000.00		
	Sorsogon .....	500.00		
	Sulu .....	500.00		
	Tayabas .....	500.00		
	Zambales .....	1,500.00		
	Zamboanga .....	500.00		
	Less—savings .....	(4,000.00)		
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>₱33,500.00</b>	<b>33,500.00</b>	<b>37,500.00</b>
9. Aid for the operation and maintenance of normal schools:				
	Albay .....	₱786.00		
	Bukidnon .....	744.58		
	Cagayan .....	583.82		
	Cebu .....	1,859.84		
	Ilocos Norte .....	850.45		
	Iloilo .....	1,431.71		
	Lanao .....	166.42		
	Leyte .....	1,112.76		
	Mountain Province .....	516.06		
	Pangasinan .....	931.12		
	Zamboanga .....	1,067.24		
	Less—savings .....	(1,000.00)		
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>₱9,000.00</b>	<b>9,000.00</b>	<b>9,584.44</b>

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
10. To carry out the provisions of Act No. 3377 for the promotion of agricultural and vocational education, Act No. 3470:				
	(a) Aid for the payment of salaries of teachers, supervisors or directors of agricultural subjects and maintenance of agricultural schools .....	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
	(b) Aid for the payment of salaries of teachers of trade, commercial, home economics and industrial subjects and maintenance of schools in which these subjects are taught..	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00
	(c) To the Bureau of Education for the maintenance of the division of vocational education, the administration of Act No. 3377 and the making of studies, investigations and reports:			
	SALARIES AND WAGES			
	(1) One chief, vocational division .....	₱5,950.00		
	(2) One superintendent, department of home economics .....	4,675.00		
	(3) One stenographer.....	1,122.00		
	SUNDRY EXPENSES			
	(4) Sundry expenses and purchase of furniture and equipment:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel .....	₱5,700.00		
	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service .....	125.00		
	Illumination and power service .....	700.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials....	107.00		
	Other services .....	25.00		
	Total .....	₱6,657.00	6,657.00	
	Total .....	₱18,404.00	18,404.00	12,957.68

11. For the promotion of educational research, experimentation and administration in the Bureau of Education, to be expended

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

493

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
for the necessary personnel, supplies and materials: PROVIDED, That the personnel to be employed for this purpose shall be appointed by the Secretary of Public Instruction upon the recommendation of the Director of Education, and said personnel shall be under the direction of the Director of Education as all other employees of the Bureau:				
SALARIES				
(a)	One teacher .....	₱2,380.00		
(b)	Two teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each .....	2,652.00		
(c)	One teacher .....	1,080.00		
(d)	One stenographer .....	1,428.00		
(e)	One stenographer .....	1,080.00		
(f)	One clerk .....	432.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(g)	Sundry expenses:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel .....	698.00		
	Total .....	₱9,750.00	9,750.00	6,933.04
12.	Aid for the payment of the salaries of the teachers of those classes in barrio schools established under Act No. 3628, to be distributed and expended in accordance with the provisions of said Act: PROVIDED, That when, due to the effects of a typhoon or any other public calamity, the revenues of a municipality decrease, such municipality shall only be required to appropriate from its general fund the same percentage of the total collections accruing to said fund as that of the previous year as determined by the Auditor General, [Insular Auditor], the provisions of Act No. 3628 to the contrary notwithstanding .....	375,000.00	375,000.00	374,229.90
13.	For expenses in connection with the Central Luzon Agricultural School to be paid out of its receipts in 1937 [1936], any provi-			

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

## IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

sion of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding: [PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the necessary amount to meet the expenses while there are yet no collections made may be taken from the receipts of the School for 1935:]

## SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One cashier .....	₱648.00
(b) One bookkeeper .....	432.00
(c) One clerk .....	432.00
(d) Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each .....	864.00
(e) One assistant farm manager ....	594.00
(f) Student wages of 1,000 students at the rate not to exceed ₱0.15 per hour .....	7,000.00
Total for salaries and wages .....	<u>9,970.00</u>

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

(g) Freight, express and delivery service .....	2,000.00
(h) Supplies and materials, including tools costing less than ₱2 each .....	10,000.00
(i) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....	1,500.00
(j) Payment of irrigation fees .....	3,300.00
Total for sundry expenses .....	<u>16,800.00</u>

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

(k) For the purchase of furniture and equipment .....	3,140.00
Total for furniture and equip- ment .....	<u>3,140.00</u>

## SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

(l) For the maintenance, repair, al- teration and construction of buildings, irrigation struc- tures and fences .....	3,000.00
Total for special appropria- tions .....	<u>3,000.00</u>

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

495

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages .....	9,970.00		
	Total for sundry expenses .....	16,800.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment ..	3,140.00		
	Total for special appropriations .....	3,000.00		
	Total available for the Central Luzon Agricultural School..	₱32,910.00		
	Amount to be paid out of its receipts .....	(₱32,910.00)		
		0.00		

14. For the continuation of the treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Culion and other leper stations in accordance with Act No. 2978: PROVIDED, That temporary officers and employees detailed for duty in Culion Leper Colony may be granted, in the discretion of the proper Head of Department, 28 days' vacation leave with pay for each year of service in said Colony, which vacation must be enjoyed during the year in which earned, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(All with subsistence and quarters)

Pathological Section

(a) One chief pathologist .....	₱8,500.00
(b) One assistant chief pathologist .....	3,825.00
(c) One assistant pathologist .....	2,550.00
(d) One clerk-stenographer .....	1,700.00
(e) One scientific assistant .....	1,530.00
(f) One technician in pathology .....	648.00
(g) One technician in clinical microscopy .....	648.00
(h) One laboratory helper and messenger .....	300.00
(i) Two laboratory helpers, at ₱240 per annum each .....	480.00

Medical Section

(j) One chief physician .....	4,675.00
(k) Two supervising physicians, at ₱3,825 per annum each .....	7,650.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
(l)	Two senior physicians, at ₱3,400 per annum each .....	6,800.00		
(m)	One senior physician .....	3,060.00		
(n)	Two junior physicians, at ₱2,550 per annum each .....	5,100.00		
(o)	One junior physician .....	2,040.00		
Nurses				
(p)	One chief nurse .....	2,040.00		
(q)	Two supervisors, at ₱1,700 per annum each .....	3,400.00		
(r)	Six senior nurses, at ₱1,275 per annum each .....	7,650.00		
(s)	One nurse .....	864.00		
(t)	Four junior nurses, at ₱1,080 per annum each .....	4,320.00		
(u)	One junior nurse .....	972.00		
(v)	Four junior nurses, at ₱810 per annum each .....	3,240.00		
Miscellaneous				
(w)	One pharmacist .....	2,040.00		
(x)	One clerk-stenographer .....	1,700.00		
(y)	One typist and record clerk.....	864.00		
(z)	One junior typist .....	648.00		
(a-1)	One pharmacy clerk .....	432.00		
(b-1)	One pharmacy attendant .....	240.00		
(c-1)	Three pharmacy attendants, at ₱180 per annum each.....	540.00		
(d-1)	One office helper .....	300.00		
(e-1)	Two office boys, at ₱180 per annum each .....	360.00		
(f-1)	One ward attendant .....	216.00		
(g-1)	One clinic messenger .....	144.00		
(h-1)	One physiotherapy attendant..	180.00		
(i-1)	One office boy .....	144.00		
(j-1)	One ward attendant .....	180.00		
Leper Employees				
(k-1)	One hundred four nursing aids and substitutes of va- rious grades .....	8,332.00		
(l-1)	Four employees in charge of hospital, at ₱120 per annum each .....	480.00		
(m-1)	One clerk for school of nur- sing aids .....	300.00		
(n-1)	One employee in charge of in- valids .....	96.00		
(o-1)	One clinic caretaker .....	36.00		
(p-1)	Nine servants, at ₱84 per an- num each .....	756.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

497

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
(q-1)	Eight servants, at ₱72 per annum each .....	576.00		
(r-1)	One toilet caretaker .....	108.00		
(s-1)	Nine toilet caretakers, at ₱96 per annum each .....	864.00		
(t-1)	One laundryman .....	120.00		
(u-1)	Eleven laundrymen, at ₱96 per annum each .....	1,056.00		
(v-1)	Seven dishwashers, at ₱60 per annum each .....	420.00		
(w-1)	One linen mender .....	120.00		
(x-1)	Three linen menders, at ₱90 per annum each .....	270.00		
(y-1)	Two bed cleaners, at ₱90 per annum each .....	180.00		
(z-1)	One chief cook .....	300.00		
(a-2)	One assistant chief cook, hospital kitchen .....	204.00		
(b-2)	One assistant cook, hospital kitchen .....	180.00		
(c-2)	One assistant cook, hospital kitchen .....	120.00		
(d-2)	Eight cooks, at ₱84 per annum each .....	672.00		
(e-2)	Three woodcutters, at ₱84 per annum each .....	252.00		
(f-2)	One rice cleaner .....	72.00		
(g-2)	Eleven waiters, at ₱72 per annum each .....	792.00		
(h-2)	Two kitchen clerks, at ₱84 per annum each .....	168.00		
(i-2)	Two waiters, at ₱72 per annum each .....	144.00		
(j-2)	One employee at San Lazaro Hospital .....	300.00		
Administrative Section				
(k-2)	One senior clerk .....	1,700.00		
(l-2)	One farm adviser .....	1,530.00		
Chemical Section				
(m-2)	One junior chemist .....	2,040.00		
(n-2)	Two technicians, at ₱810 per annum each .....	1,620.00		
(o-2)	One laborer .....	540.00		
(p-2)	One laborer .....	432.00		
(q-2)	One laborer .....	378.00		
Allowances				
(r-2)	For commutation of subsistence .....	22,133.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
<b>OTHER EXPENSES</b>				
(s-2)	Sundry expenses and purchase of furniture and equipment including construction and repair of buildings:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel .....	200.00		
	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service .....	40.00		
	Illumination and power service .....	8,400.00		
	Other services .....	1,500.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials .....	22,300.00		
	Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	30.00		
	Purchase of furniture and equipment .....	100.00		
	Alteration, maintenance and repairs .....	21,000.00		
	Other expenses to cover partly expenses in the regional treatment stations and dispensaries .....	6,430.00		
	Total .....	<u>₱60,000.00</u>		
	Total .....	<u>₱187,271.00</u>	187,271.00	175,301.58

15. For the maintenance of regional treatment stations and dispensaries for the diagnosis and treatment of incipient cases of leprosy, including the allowances for subsistence, quarters and laundry of regional treatment personnel:

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## Section on Leprosy

(a) One general supervisor of treatment stations .....	₱4,930.00
(b) One nurse.....	864.00
(c) One clerk .....	2,040.00

## Eversley Childs Treatment Stations, Mandawe, Cebu

## All with subsistence and quarters

(d) One resident physician.....	3,060.00
(e) One administrative and supply officer .....	1,080.00
(f) Two nurses, at ₱864 per annum each .....	1,728.00
(g) One clerk .....	540.00
(h) One supply employee.....	432.00
(i) One chauffeur .....	648.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

499

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
(j)	Two guards, at ₱432 per annum each .....	864.00		
(k)	One cook .....	324.00		
(l)	One assistant cook .....	240.00		
(m)	One janitor .....	240.00		
Leper Employees				
(n)	One chief of police.....	240.00		
(o)	Three nursing aids, at ₱120 per annum each .....	360.00		
(p)	Two attendants, at ₱60 per annum each .....	120.00		
(q)	Two policemen, at ₱120 per annum each .....	240.00		
Lanao Subtreatment Station				
(r)	One nurse .....	864.00		
(s)	One attendant.....	432.00		
Cebu Skin Dispensary				
(t)	One clinic physician.....	2,550.00		
(u)	One pharmacist .....	1,080.00		
(v)	One laboratory technician.....	1,224.00		
(w)	One nurse .....	864.00		
(x)	One nurse and supply officer.....	864.00		
(y)	One clerk .....	432.00		
(z)	One chauffeur .....	648.00		
(a-1)	One laboratory attendant.....	432.00		
(b-1)	One dispensary attendant.....	432.00		
(c-1)	One helper .....	240.00		
(d-1)	One janitor .....	180.00		
Allowances				
(e-1)	For subsistence and quarters allowance .....	4,633.00		
Western Visayas Treatment Stations, Santa Barbara, Iloilo				
All with subsistence and quarters				
(f-1)	One resident physician.....	3,060.00		
(g-1)	One nurse .....	864.00		
(h-1)	One clerk and supply officer....	864.00		
(i-1)	One janitor .....	180.00		
(j-1)	One guard .....	432.00		
Leper Employees				
(k-1)	One cook .....	240.00		
(l-1)	One nursing aid.....	120.00		
(m-1)	One policeman .....	120.00		
(n-1)	One attendant .....	60.00		
Allowances				
(o-1)	Subsistence and quarters allowance of non-leper employees .....	935.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
Bicol Treatment Station, Legaspi, Albay				
All with subsistence and quarters				
(p-1)	One resident physician.....	3,060.00		
(q-1)	One nurse .....	864.00		
(r-1)	One clerk and supply officer....	864.00		
(s-1)	One janitor .....	180.00		
(t-1)	One guard .....	378.00		
Leper Employees				
(u-1)	One cook .....	240.00		
(v-1)	One nursing aid.....	120.00		
(w-1)	One policeman.....	120.00		
(x-1)	One attendant .....	60.00		
Allowances				
(y-1)	Subsistence and quarters al- lowances of non-leper em- ployees .....	935.00		
Mindanao Treatment Stations				
All with subsistence and quarters				
Mindanao Central Treatment Station				
(z-1)	One nurse .....	864.00		
(a-2)	One attendant .....	240.00		
(b-2)	One nursing aid.....	180.00		
Cotabato Subtreatment Station				
(c-2)	One nurse.....	864.00		
Allowances				
(d-2)	Subsistence and quarters al- lowance of personnel .....	671.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(e-2)	Sundry expenses:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel .....	P1,100.00		
	Freight, express and delivery service .....	1,650.00		
	Postal, telegraph, tele- phone and cable serv- ice .....	454.00		
	Illumination and power service .....	4,300.00		
	Other services .....	1,000.00		
	Consumption of sup- plies and materials...	88,696.00		
	Miscellaneous equip- ment .....	2,000.00		
	Traveling expenses of persons not govern- ment employees .....	100.00		
	Maintenance and repair of equipment .....	700.00		
	Total .....	P100,000.00		
	Total .....	P149,340.00	149,340.00	150,072.19

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

501

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

16. Aid to the following specially organized provinces to be expended in connection with any public health work until exhausted at the discretion of the Director of Health, with the approval of the Department Head, including allowances for subsistence, quarters and laundry of hospital personnel:

(a) Province of Agusan.....	17,023.00	17,023.00	17,023.00
(b) Province of Batanes.....	8,302.00	8,302.00	8,302.00
(c) Province of Bukidnon.....	19,293.00	19,293.00	19,293.00
(d) Province of Cotabato.....	33,933.00	33,933.00	33,933.00
(e) Province of Davao .....	25,876.00	25,876.00	25,876.00
(f) Province of Lanao.....	22,698.00	22,698.00	22,698.00
(g) Mountain Province.....	71,260.00	71,260.00	71,260.00
(h) Province of Nueva Vizcaya.....	14,753.00	14,753.00	14,753.00
(i) Province of Palawan.....	22,533.00	22,533.00	22,533.00
(j) Province of Sulu.....	27,067.00	27,067.00	27,067.00
(k) Province of Zamboanga.....	51,219.00	51,219.00	61,219.00

17. Aid to the Province of Ilocos Sur for the improvement, alteration, repair, operation, maintenance and equipment of the Cervantes Emergency Hospital:

Salaries and wages:	
1 resident physician, with laundry....	₱1,530.00
1 nurse-administrative officer, cashier and property clerk, with laundry .....	756.00
1 nurse, with laundry .....	702.00
1 nurse, with laundry .....	540.00
3 ward attendants, at ₱240 per annum each .....	720.00
1 cook .....	300.00
2 helpers, at ₱144 per annum each....	288.00
1 helper .....	144.00
<b>Total for salaries and wages....</b>	<b>4,980.00</b>
Sundry expenses:	
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service .....	400.00
Consumption of supplies and materials: PROVIDED, That any un- expended balance of the Insular aid to the Cervantes Emergency Hospital may be utilized for pay- ment of expenses under this item....	1,200.00
For subsistence and food supplies....	1,619.00
Other expenses .....	200.00
Maintenance and repair of equip- ment .....	100.00
<b>Total for sundry expenses.....</b>	<b>3,519.00</b>

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
Furniture and equipment:				
	Purchase of furniture and equip- ment .....	1,700.00		
	Total for furniture and equip- ment .....	1,700.00		
Summary:				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	4,980.00		
	Total for sundry expenses .....	3,519.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment....	1,700.00		
	Less—forced savings .....	(144.00)		
	Total .....	<u>₱10,055.00</u>	10,055.00	10,055.00
				9,552.25
18. For the School of Nursing in Baguio:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	For student nurses: seniors at ₱14 each per month; interme- diates and juniors at ₱12 each per month; and probationers at ₱10 each per month.....	₱3,628.00		
(b)	For laborers .....	996.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(c)	Sundry expenses:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel .....	₱30.00		
	Postal, telegraph, tele- phone and cable serv- ice .....	9.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials .....	1,910.00		
	Total .....	<u>₱1,949.00</u>	1,949.00	
	Total .....	<u>₱6,573.00</u>	6,573.00	6,573.00
				5,165.90
19. <i>For the purchase of medicines and medical [and surgical] supplies and instruments [for distribution] to be distributed to public [school] dispensaries in the municipalities by the Commissioner of Health and Welfare with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction .....</i>				
		100,000.00	4,000.00	3,556.79
20. For a general demonstration of the practical control of beriberi and for the improvement of the organization and operation of sanitation, including personnel, equipment and purchase of tiki-tiki in connection with said demonstration:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	For laborers .....	₱3,186.00		

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
OTHER EXPENSES				
(b) Sundry expenses:				
	Traveling expenses of personnel .....	₱750.00		
	Freight, express and delivery service .....	200.00		
	Postal, telegraph, tele- phone and cable service .....	132.00		
	Other services .....	30.00		
	Consumption of sup- plies and materials....	3,050.00		
	For other purposes and to cover partly the required reserve and forced savings of the Bureau of Health.....	2,028.00		
	Total .....	₱6,190.00	6,190.00	
	Total .....	₱9,376.00	9,376.00	7,906.61

21. For the control of malaria in the regularly and specially organized provinces and municipalities and in municipal districts, including salaries and wages, traveling expenses of personnel, purchase of supplies and materials, furniture and equipment and construction of buildings of light materials that may be required in connection with the control work, to be expended subject to terms and conditions specified in regulations issued by the Director of Health, with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction:

SALARIES AND WAGES	
(a) One chief field director and entomologist .....	₱3,060.00
(b) Two physicians, at ₱1,785 per annum each .....	3,570.00
(c) Two physicians, at ₱1,530 per annum each .....	3,060.00
(d) One entomologist .....	2,550.00
(e) One field director and entomologist .....	2,550.00
(f) One field director.....	864.00
(g) One chief technician.....	1,080.00
(h) One clerk-technician and property officer .....	864.00
(i) One clerk .....	1,080.00
(j) One technician .....	864.00
(k) One technician .....	756.00
(l) One technician .....	648.00
(m) For laborers.....	5,517.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
OTHER EXPENSES				
(n)	Sundry expenses, purchase of furniture and equipment and construction of buildings of light materials:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel .....	₱1,300.00		
	Freight, express and delivery service .....	100.00		
	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service .....	340.00		
	Illumination and power service .....	130.00		
	Other services .....	1,270.00		
	Maintenance and repair of equipment .....	190.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials .....	2,452.00		
	Purchase of furniture and equipment:			
	1 Binocular Microscope No. 37750..	₱154.00		
	1 Paired eyepiece for same (10x)	20.00		
	1 Paired objective for same (37x)	20.00		
	1 Turntable No. 38160	12.00		
	6 Dissecting scissors No. 25870 at ₱2.00 .....	12.00	218.00	6,000.00
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>₱32,463.00</b>	<b>32,463.00</b>	<b>28,991.48</b>

22. For [insular] aid of the National Government for the operation and maintenance of hospitals created and established under the provisions of Acts 3114, 3168 and 3284 and in conformity with Act No. 3361 to be available also for aid obligations prior to 1937 [1936]:

Albay Provincial Hospital—type—30-50 bed hospital. Allotment—₱15,000. In operation since January 3, 1928. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—5% of ₱15,000 (January-December) .....

₱750.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

505

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
	Antique Provincial Hospital— type—Antique type—(20-30 beds). Allotment—P10,850. In operation since Septem- ber 16, 1935. Aid for oper- ation and maintenance:			
	During 1937—20% of P7,233.33 (January- August) .....	P1,446.67		
	During 1937—15% of P3,616.67 (September- December) .....	542.50		1,989.17
	Batangas Provincial Hospital—type— 20-30 bed hospital. Allotment—P28,633. In operation since January 3, 1928. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—5% of P28,633 (Jan- uary-December) .....			1,481.65
	Bohol Provincial Hospital— type—Stages I, II, and III. Allotment—Stage I—P10,800; Stages II and III—P19,200. Stage I has been in operation since October 18, 1929; while Stages II and III which were already constructed, and Stage IV which is to be constructed very soon are proposed to be operated about the latter part of 1936. Aid for oper- ation and maintenance:			
	During 1937—Stage I—15% of P8,000 (January- September) .....	P1,215.00		
	Stage I—10% of P2,700 (October-December) .....	270.00		
	Stages II, III and IV—50% of P19,200 (January- December) .....	9,600.00		11,085.00
	Bulacan Provincial Hospital—type— 20-30 bed hospital. Allotment— P29,875. In operation since Jan- uary 1, 1932. Aid for operation and maintenance:			
	During 1937—25% of P29,875 (January-December) .....			2,468.75
	Capiz Provincial Hospital— type—20-30 bed hospital. Allotment—P22,749. In oper- ation since May 12, 1930. Aid for operation and main- tenance: During 1937—20% of P7,583 (January-April) ..	P1,516.60		
	15% of P15,166 (May-De- cember) .....	2,274.90		8,791.50

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
	Ilocos Sur Provincial Hospital—Type—Stages I, II and III. Date of operation—Stage I—January, 1926; Stages II and III, to be constructed very soon and proposed to be operated about the beginning of 1937. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—Stages II and III—50% of ₱19,200 (January–December) .....	9,600.00		
	Laguna Provincial Hospital—type—Stages I, II, III and IV. Allotment—Stage I—₱4,931.52; Stages II and III—₱15,780.86; Stage IV—₱10,109.62. Dates of operation: Stage I—January 2, 1925; Stages II and III—April 1, 1927; Stage IV—August 1, 1930. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—Stages II and III—5% of ₱3,945.22 (January–March) .....	₱197.26		
	Stage IV—20% of ₱5,897.29 (January–July) .....	1,179.46		
	Stage IV—15% of ₱4,212.33 (August–December) .....	631.85	2,008.57	
	Leyte Provincial Hospital—type—20–30 bed hospital. Allotment: ₱24,500. In operation since April, 1936. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—50% of ₱6,125 (January–March—₱3,062) 45% of ₱18,375 (April–December) .....	8,268.75	11,331.25	
	Nueva Ecija Provincial Hospital—type—Stage IV. Allotment—₱53,113. In operation since December 16, 1930. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—20% of ₱53,113. (January–December) .....		10,622.60	
	Occidental Negros Provincial Hospital—type—Stages III and IV. Allotment—Stage III—₱45,360; IV—₱22,140. Date of operation—Stage III—March 2, 1926; Stage IV—April 1, 1929. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—			
	Stage IV—15% of ₱5,535 (January–March) .....	830.25		
	Stage IV—10% of ₱16,605 (April–December) .....	1,660.50	2,490.75	
	Oriental Misamis Provincial Hospital—type—Antique type (20–30 beds). Allotment—₱18,252. In operation since July 1, 1933. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—35% of ₱9,126 (January–June)..	₱3,198.10		
	30% of ₱9,126 (July–December) .....	2,737.80	5,935.90	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

507

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
	Pampanga Provincial Hospital—type— 30-50 bed hospital, Allotment—P35,910. In operation since January 1, 1931. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—20% of P35,910 (Jan- uary-December) .....	7,182.00		
	Sorsogon Provincial Hospital— type—20-30 bed hospital— Allotment—P10,870. In oper- ation since March 9, 1930. Aid for operation and main- tenance: During 1937—20% of P1,728.33 (January- February) ..... P345.66 15% of P8,641.67 (March- December) ..... 1,196.25	1,541.91		
	Less—force savings .....	(175.28)		
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>P72,000.00</b>	<b>72,000.00</b>	<b>131,635.00</b>
				<b>80,000.00</b>
<b>23. Public charity and welfare fund:</b>				
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES</b>				
(a)	Two medical officers, part time, at P1,122 per annum each.....	P2,244.00		
(b)	For skilled, semi-skilled and un- skilled laborers .....	3,012.00		
<b>OTHER EXPENSES</b>				
(c)	Sundry expenses and special ap- propriations .....	4,738.00		
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>P9,994.00</b>	<b>9,994.00</b>	<b>8,467.38</b>
<b>24. For the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital, Manila, including the training of midwives in the City of Ma- nila:</b>				
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES</b>				
(a)	One matron and nurse super- visor .....	P1,224.00		
(b)	One pharmacist .....	648.00		
(c)	For skilled, semi-skilled and un- skilled laborers .....	7,458.00		
<b>OTHER EXPENSES</b>				
(d)	Sundry expenses, furniture and equipment and special appro- priations:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel	P100.00		
	Freight, express and delivery service .....	25.00		
	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service .....	272.00		
	Illumination and power service..	3,600.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual	
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>					
	Other services .....	7,315.60			
	Rental of buildings and grounds	3,800.00			
	Consumption of supplies and materials .....	24,400.00			
	Maintenance and repair of equip- ment .....	160.00			
	Purchase of furniture and equip- ment:				
	4 Nos. Kelly pads, Davol No. 602 with pump	} 1,204.45			
	4 Nos. Holder, needle, 15 cm. chrom. plated				
	2 Nos. Speculum, va- ginal, medium chrom plated				
	4 prs. Scissors, mayo carved 14 cm. chrom. plated				
	4 prs. Scissors, straight, chrom, plated 14 cm.				
	1 No. Trocarr, Chrom. plated				
	1 No. Tray instrument w/ stand Mayo				
	1 Delivery table				
	1 No. Cabinet steel, W.E. for instru- ments w/shelves				
	22 Nos. Cribs, Pediatrics, iron W.E. w/one detachable side up and down				
	1 No. Drop light w/ stand for examining room				
	1 No. Cabinet, File, wooden, w/ 7"×8" drawers, narra finished for birth certificate				
	2 Nos. Table, Dining, for 8 persons narra finish 6 Nos. Com- mode, W.E. 11 by 12				
	1 set Resuscitation Bath				
	1 No. Doll for demons- tration				
	Contribution t o the School of Midwifery ..... (7,140.85)				
	For other pur- poses and to cover partly the required and forced savings of the Bureau of Health ..... 4,052.80		37,789.00		
	<b>Total</b> .....		<b>₹47,119.00</b>	<b>47,119.00</b>	<b>45,879.26</b>

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

509

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
25. Aid to puericulture centers organized in accordance with the provisions of Acts 2633, 2905 and 2988:				
	Abra—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	₱400.00		
	Agusan—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Albay—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Antique—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Bataan—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Batangas—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 1 puericulture with nurse only.....	1,000.00		
	Bohol—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 4 puericulture centers with nurses only.....	2,200.00		
	Bukidnon—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Bulacan—with 5 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 1 puericulture center with midwife only.....	2,200.00		
	Cagayan—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only.....	800.00		
	Camarines Sur—with 1 puericulture center with nurses only.....	400.00		
	Capiz—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Cavite—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only .....	800.00		
	Cebu—with 1 provincial puericulture center: special; 2 puericulture centers with maternity houses; 3 puericulture centers with nurses and midwife; 7 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 35 puericulture centers with midwives only .....	19,091.00		
	Cotabato—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Davao—with 6 puericulture centers with nurses only .....	2,400.00		
	Ilocos Norte—with 1 provincial puericulture center with maternity house; and 6 puericulture centers with nurse only .....	3,000.00		
	Ilocos Sur—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Iloilo—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Laguna—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 2 puericulture centers with nurses only.....	1,400.00		
	Lanao—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	La Union—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Leyte—with 5 puericulture centers with maternity house; 7 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 1 puericulture center with midwife only.....	6,000.00		

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
	Marinduque—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only .....	800.00		
	Mindoro—with 3 puericulture centers with nurses only .....	1,200.00		
	Nueva Ecija—with 1 puericulture center with nurse and midwife; and 6 puericulture centers with nurses only.....	3,000.00		
	Occidental Misamis—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses and midwives; and 5 puericulture centers with nurses only	3,200.00		
	Oriental Misamis—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 3 puericulture centers with nurses only...	1,800.00		
	Occidental Negros—with 1 provincial puericulture center with maternity house; 3 puericulture centers with maternity houses; 23 puericulture centers with nurses and midwives; 1 puericulture center with nurse only; and 1 puericulture center with midwife only .....	21,000.00		
	Oriental Negros—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses and midwives; 3 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 5 puericulture centers with midwives only .....	3,400.00		
	Pampanga—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Pangasinan—with 3 puericulture centers with nurses only .....	1,200.00		
	Rizal—with 1 puericulture center serving as training center .....	1,500.00		
	Romblon—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Samar—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only; and 5 puericulture centers with midwives only .....	1,400.00		
	Sorsogon—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 1 puericulture center with midwife only .....	800.00		
	Sulu—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only .....	400.00		
	Surigao—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; 3 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 2 puericulture centers with midwives only.....	3,200.00		
	Tarlac—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only .....	800.00		
	Tayabas—with 1 puericulture center with nurse and midwife; 4 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 2 puericulture centers with midwives only.....	3,000.00		
	Zambales—with 1 puericulture center with nurses only .....	400.00		
	Zamboanga—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only .....	800.00		
	Total .....	<u>₱92,791.00</u>	<u>92,791.00</u>	<u>92,791.00</u>

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

511

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

26. For the care, maintenance, instruction, reformation and custody of neglected and delinquent children, in accordance with the provisions of Act No. 3203, as amended:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One special agent.....	₱3,060.00
(b) One supervisor of buildings and grounds .....	2,720.00
(c) One property clerk.....	1,224.00
(d) One clerk .....	864.00
(e) One clerk .....	540.00
(f) One recreation and physical director .....	1,530.00
(g) One medical officer .....	2,040.00
(h) One dentist .....	2,040.00
(i) One nurse supervisor.....	1,530.00
(j) One head nurse .....	1,080.00
(k) One nurse .....	972.00
(l) Two nurses, at ₱864 per annum each .....	1,728.00
(m) Three attendants, at ₱432 per annum each .....	1,296.00
(n) One social worker.....	2,040.00
(o) One social worker.....	1,700.00
(p) Two social workers, at ₱1,428 per annum each .....	2,856.00
(q) One social worker.....	1,224.00
(r) One social worker.....	1,224.00
(s) One teacher-supervisor .....	2,040.00
(t) One teacher .....	1,080.00
(u) One teacher .....	864.00
(v) Two teachers, at ₱864 per annum each .....	1,728.00
(w) One teacher .....	648.00
(x) One teacher .....	648.00
(y) One trade instructor.....	1,530.00
(z) One trade instructor.....	1,224.00
(a-1) One trade instructor.....	1,080.00
(b-1) One house officer.....	648.00
(c-1) One house officer.....	648.00
(d-1) One house officer.....	648.00
(e-1) One house officer.....	648.00
(f-1) One supervisor of children.....	864.00
(g-1) One supervisor of children.....	864.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
(h-1)	Temporary officers, teachers, nurses, foremen, watchers, laborers and other emer- gency employees.....	16,370.00		
	Total for salaries and wages .....	61,200.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(i-1)	Traveling expenses of per- sonnel .....	300.00		
(j-1)	Freight, express and delivery service .....	250.00		
(k-1)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service .....	2,267.00		
(l-1)	Illumination and power serv- ice .....	3,850.00		
(m-1)	Consumption of supplies and materials .....	96,000.00		
(n-1)	Contributions and gratuities..	3,000.00		
(o-1)	Maintenance and repair of equipment .....	1,000.00		
(p-1)	Other services .....	4,000.00		
(q-1)	Traveling expenses of per- sons not government em- ployees .....	400.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	111,067.00		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(r-1)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment .....	6,214.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment .....	6,214.00		
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(s-1)	Construction, maintenance, al- teration and repair of build- ings, parks and roads:			
	1. Industrial Shop-con- tinuation (another wing) .....	8,000.00		
	2. Two dormitories, Boys' Training School .....	8,000.00		
	3. For minor repairs and alterations of existing buildings including electrical and plumbing re- pairs .....	1,695.00		
		17,695.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

513

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

(t-1) Three per centum of all sums appropriated for salaries of one supervisor, teachers and instructors, in accordance with the provisions of section 8, Act No. 3050..... 417.00

Total for special appropriations ..... 18,112.00

SUMMARY

Total for salaries and wages..... 61,200.00  
 Total for sundry expenses..... 111,067.00  
 Total for furniture and equipment... 6,214.00  
 Total for special appropriations..... 18,112.00

Total available for the care, maintenance, instruction, reformation and custody of neglected and delinquent children ..... ₱196,593.00

Amount to be paid out of the receipts under section 6 of Act No. 3203, as amended, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.. (₱196,593.00)

0.00

27. For the care of the invalids and aged persons:

SALARIES AND WAGES

All with subsistence and quarters

(a) One matron ..... ₱972.00  
 (b) One nurse ..... 756.00  
 (c) For temporary and emergency employees, such as helpers, house-boys, cooks, etc. .... 1,584.00

Total for salaries and wages 3,312.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(d) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service ..... 139.00  
 (e) Illumination and power service.. 240.00  
 (f) Consumption of supplies and materials ..... 6,446.00  
 (g) Other services ..... 1,250.00  
 (h) Traveling expenses of persons not government employees..... 30.00

Total for sundry expenses.. 8,105.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	3,312.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	8,105.00		
	Total available for the care of the invalids and aged per- sons .....	₱11,417.00	11,417.00	11,417.00
				10,583.60
28. Contribution to the Teachers' Pension and Disability Fund, pursuant to the provisions of section 8 of Act No. 3050:				
	(a) Three per centum of the sums appropriated for salaries of the superintendent and inspectors of private schools and colleges .....	₱966.50		
	(b) Three per centum of the sums appropriated for salaries of the Director and Assistant Director and of superintendents and teachers of the Bureau of Education ..... [₱100,089.15]	99,868.90		
	(c) Three per centum of the sums appropriated for salaries of one chief of division, supervisors and teachers of the Bureau of Public Welfare.....	234.00		
	Total .....	₱101,069.40	101,069.40	101,289.65
				101,289.60
29. To meet any deficiency in the appropriations for aid for elementary instruction, to be distributed upon the recommendation of the Secretary of Public Instruction, by the [Governor-General] <i>President</i> [with the approval of the Council of State].....				
		1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
30. For the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
	(a) One medical officer .....	₱4,250.00		
	(b) One dentist .....	960.00		
	(c) Four chief nurses, at ₱1,080 per annum each .....	4,320.00		
	(d) Fifty-two nurses, at ₱756 per annum each .....	39,312.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

515

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
(e)	Four nurse-midwives or social workers, at ₱756 per annum each .....	3,024.00		
(f)	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers .....	3,672.00		
	<b>Total for salaries and wages .....</b>	<b>55,538.00</b>		
<b>SUNDRY EXPENSES</b>				
(g)	Traveling expenses of personnel .....	2,880.00		
(h)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service .....	1,200.00		
(i)	Illumination and power servcie.. ..	480.00		
(j)	Rental of buildings and grounds .....	5,647.50		
(k)	Consumption of supplies and materials .....	10,000.00		
(l)	Other services .....	14,522.00		
	<b>Total for sundry expenses .....</b>	<b>34,729.50</b>		
<b>FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
(m)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment:			
	3 Pelvimeter	} 2,500.00		
	4 Nasal Speculum			
	4 Ear Speculum			
	2 Head Mirror			
	3 Sphygmomanometer			
	3 Kelly pads			
	4 Remington typewriting machine			
	3 Medical Bag (For Emergency)			
	4 Demonstration Aparador for Layingettes			
	5 File Cabinet (Allsteel)			
	2 Dental chairs			
	3 Scale-Fairbanks			
	2 Electric fans			
	<b>Total for furniture and equipment .....</b>	<b>2,500.00</b>		
<b>SUMMARY</b>				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	55,538.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	34,729.50		
	Total for furniture and equipment....	2,500.00		
	<b>Total available for the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers .....</b>	<b>₱92,767.50</b>	<b>92,767.50</b>	<b>92,767.50</b>
				<b>70,502.14</b>

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
31. For the establishment and maintenance of puericulture centers and public health nursing services: PROVIDED, That this amount shall only be available for municipalities not benefited by the appropriation made in item 30 supra:				
Salaries and wages:				
	18 supervisors, at ₱900 per annum each..	₱16,200.00		
	2 supervisors, at ₱900 per annum each..	1,800.00		
	1 supervisor .....	900.00		
	9 supervisors, at ₱900 per annum each..	8,100.00		
	108 nurses, at ₱720 per annum each.....	77,760.00		
	5 nurses, at ₱480 per annum each.....	2,400.00		
	20 nurses, at ₱480 per annum each.....	9,600.00		
	Total for salaries and wages .....	₱116,760.00	116,760.00	
Sundry expenses:				
	Traveling expenses of personnel .....	23,172.00		
	Consumption of sup- plies and materials..	16,928.00		
	Other services to meet partly forced savings from appropriation of the Bureau of Health .....	13,140.00		
	Total for sundry expenses .....	₱53,240.00	53,240.00	
	Total .....	₱170,000.00	170,000.00	117,757.65

32. For the maintenance and operation of the home for mentally-defective children, Act No. 4158:

## SALARIES AND WAGES

All with subsistence and quarters

(a) One physician-psychiatrist .....	₱3,000.00
(b) One psychologist .....	1,200.00
(c) One social worker .....	960.00
(d) Three nurses, at ₱840 per an- num each .....	2,520.00
(e) One matron-dietitian .....	1,440.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

517

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
(f)	Fifteen attendants for the wards, at ₱240 per annum each	3,600.00		
(g)	Six helpers, at ₱120 per annum each .....	720.00		
(h)	Five teachers, at ₱600 per annum each .....	3,000.00		
(i)	One clerk .....	480.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	16,920.00		
<b>SUNDRY EXPENSES</b>				
(j)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service .....	150.00		
(k)	Illumination and power service..	1,000.00		
(l)	Consumption of supplies and materials .....	11,400.00		
(m)	Other services .....	480.00		
(n)	Traveling expenses of persons not government employees.....	50.00		
	Total for sundry expenses....	13,080.00		
<b>SUMMARY</b>				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	16,920.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	13,080.00		
	Total .....	₱30,000.00	30,000.00	15,284.04

33. For the permanent personnel of the Normal Hall whose salaries and wages are payable from its receipts:

(a)	One dean .....	₱1,800.00
(b)	Two assistant deans.....	2,400.00
(c)	One clerk .....	600.00
(d)	One steward and chief cook	1,080.00
(e)	One cook .....	300.00
(f)	One cook .....	180.00
(g)	Nine waiter-janitors.....	1,296.00
(h)	One dish washer.....	228.00
(i)	Two dish washers.....	288.00
(j)	Three kitchen boys.....	432.00
(k)	One office boy.....	144.00
(l)	One door boy.....	204.00
(m)	One door boy.....	144.00
(n)	One gardener.....	168.00
(o)	One gardener.....	144.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
(p)	One night watchman.....	432.00		
(q)	One chauffeur .....	720.00		
(r)	Less—savings during the vacation period.....	(1,040.00)		
	<i>Total available for the permanent personnel of the Normal Hall....</i>	₱9,520.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid out of the receipts.....</i>	(₱9,520.00)		
		0.00		
	<b>Total for special appropriations.....</b>	<b>11,728,818.90</b>	<b>11,697,674.15</b>	<b>11,498,750.76</b>
<b>VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
a.	Committee on Cancer of the Medical Association of the Philippine Islands, Act No. 2976 .....		49.07	127.50
b.	Construction and equipment of pro- vincial hospitals, Acts 3284 and 3261.....		18,968.09	14,000.00
c.	Undertaking an effective campaign against tuberculosis in the Philippine Islands, Act No. 3743 .....		34,603.67	19,034.41
d.	National Congress for the considera- tion of the medical, social and economic as- pects of the tuberculosis problems in the Philippine Islands, Act No. 3237.....		1,500.00	
e.	Development of educational leader- ship, Act No. 3290 .....		209.57	
f.	Construction or purchase of an elec- tric light, power and ice plant in Culion, Act No. 3363 .....		100,000.00	
g.	Aid to unemployed and other persons seeking relief, Act No. 4095 .....		211.36	1,111.34
h.	Relief of indigent sufferers from the typhoons and for attending to urgent repairs of public school buildings damaged by ty- phoons, Acts 4160 and 4217 .....		50,223.97	1,035,670.49

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

519

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS</b>				
	<i>i.</i> Aid to the unemployed and other persons seeking relief, Act No. 4154.....		21,213.01	28,786.99
	<i>j.</i> Traveling expenses of insane patients, including the necessary attendants, Act No. 4208 .....		5,000.00	
	<i>k.</i> Maintenance and operation of an institution for the care of babies below two years of age who are negative lepers, Act No. 4209 .....		25,951.96	6,048.04
	<i>l.</i> For the operation and maintenance of additional wards in the Insular Psychopathic Hospital, Act No. 4246.....		27,307.57	692.43
	<i>m.</i> Relief and rehabilitation of indigent sufferers from typhoons, floods, or other public calamities, Commonwealth Act No. 13....		100,000.00	
	<i>n.</i> Additional appropriation as aid for the establishment of new elementary classes, Act No. 4213 .....		167.50	99,832.50
	<i>o.</i> For the construction of buildings for the mentally-defective children, Act No. 4158 .....			60,000.00
	<i>p.</i> Emergency fund for the reopening of elementary classes, Act 4201.....			776,120.95
	Total for continuing appropriations .....		385,405.77	2,041,424.65
<b>VII.—RECEIPTS AUTOMATICALLY APPROPRIATED</b>				
	<i>a.</i> Share privileges of receipts for professional service rendered by Government physicians outside of office hours, Act No. 3319 .....			1,122.90
	<i>b.</i> Other receipts automatically appropriated .....	229,503.00	229,503.00	29,785.20
	<i>c.</i> Expenses payable from special funds .....	9,520.00		
	Total receipts automatically appropriated .....	239,023.00	229,503.00	30,908.10
<b>VIII.—INVESTMENTS AND INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES</b>				
Investments—				
	<i>a.</i> Working capital for the purchase of textbooks for rent and sale, Act 4139 .....			1,500,000.00

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<b>VIII.—INVESTMENTS AND INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES</b>				
Indefinite expenditures—				
a.	Deterioration of supplies and sales stock .....			10,994.53
b.	Extraordinary losses .....			587.14
c.	Losses from uncollectible debts.....			1,225.37
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures .....			1,512,807.04
<b>IX.—SUMMARY</b>				
<b>ORDINARY</b>				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	5,048,108.00	4,989,456.15	4,580,463.21
	Total for sundry expenses.....	2,163,581.90	2,065,549.90	2,034,179.24
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	30,760.00	21,720.00	29,559.06
	Total for special appropriations.....	11,728,818.90	11,697,674.15	11,498,750.76
	Less—forced savings to be distributed by the Secretary of Public Instruction: PROVIDED, That said savings shall not be taken from items 2 to 7, 12 and item 29 of the Special Appropriations hereof .....	(267,634.80)	(267,634.80)	
	Total general appropriations available for the Department of Public Instruction .....	18,703,634.00	18,506,765.40	18,142,952.27
<b>EXTRAORDINARY</b>				
Add—				
	Total for continuing appropriations....		385,405.77	2,041,424.65
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated .....	239,023.00	229,503.00	30,908.10
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures .....			1,512,807.04
	Grand total available for the Department of Public Instruction	18,942,657.00	19,121,674.17	21,728,092.06
Deduct—				
	Receipts automatically appropriated..	239,023.00	229,503.00	30,908.10
	Net amount available for the Department of Public Instruction	18,703,634.00	18,892,171.17	21,697,183.96

## X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. [2] Subject to the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction, part of the sum appropriated for the item "traveling expenses of personnel" may be used to pay the passage from their place of residence in the Philippine Islands to some port of the United States, of public school teachers suffering from mental aberration or physically incapacitated whose separation from the service is absolutely necessary.

2. [3] The appropriation made in item "aid for the maintenance of elementary schools already established" shall be distributed among all the provinces and municipalities on the basis of population, and no part thereof shall be expended for supplementary books.

3. [3a] The appropriation made in item "aid for gratuitous elementary instruction" shall be distributed among all the provinces on the following basis: Fifty per centum of the entire sum shall be distributed in accordance with the population, and the other fifty per centum in accordance with the average daily attendance in the public schools of the provinces during the month of September of the preceding year. The sum allotted to each province shall be distributed among its municipalities on the same basis: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That no province nor municipality shall receive less than seventy-five per centum of what it received during the year 1928: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That no part of this amount shall be used for the salaries of teachers in the training department of normal schools: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That from this fund there shall first be deducted the sum of ₱247,500 to be distributed by the Director of Education, with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction, using the same basis of distribution as that given in Act No. 3347, the difference of ₱22,500 between this sum and the sum appropriated by said Act to be distributed in accordance with the provisions of section 1, paragraph (d), thereof: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That from this fund there shall also be deducted the sum of ₱525,000 which shall be distributed by the Director of Education, with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction, to be used only for the maintenance of classes in the barrio schools, opened by virtue of the appropriation for 1929 for this purpose: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That any balance remaining from this sum not needed for the maintenance of such classes may be used for the establishment of additional classes in the barrio schools; but no portion of the said sum shall be expended to increase the salaries of teachers who are at present in the public school service: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, no unexpended balance of the amounts ap-

## X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

propriated from this fund for salaries of teachers shall be transferred to the credit of the "Teachers' Pension and Disability Fund," nor any saving obtained from regular appropriations of the Bureau of Education for the salary of a teacher whose position became vacant on account of his having been appointed to another position of teacher the salary of which is paid from this fund: AND PROVIDED, FINALLY, That no municipality shall receive aid from this fund, for the establishment of new classes in the barrio schools, unless the same appropriates from its own funds for school purposes, at least an amount equal to that appropriated by it in the previous year; except when, due to the effects of a typhoon or any other public calamity, the revenues of a municipality decrease, in which case such municipality shall only be required to appropriate from its general fund the same percentage of the total collections accruing to said funds as that of the previous year as determined by the Insular Auditor.

【14 The Director of Health and the Director of Public Welfare are authorized to sell food and miscellaneous supplies at prices not below cost to officers and employees stationed in isolated places and inmates under their supervision and care for their personal use.】

4. 【16】 Municipalities and municipal districts receiving aid from the 【Insular】 *National Government* for the maintenance of their schools, shall have the salaries of all teachers and other employees paid from the school fund reduced effective January 1, 1934, at least in the amount as prescribed in section 6 of this Act, the reduction to be based on the highest basic pay received during 1932 or 1933, the provisions of Act No. 3359 to the contrary notwithstanding.

5. 【16a】 Any provision of law or executive order to the contrary notwithstanding, whatever amount is derived from matriculation fees *in municipalities and provinces receiving aid from any appropriation provided in this Act for the maintenance of their schools* shall accrue to the school funds of the municipality or province concerned and shall be appropriated by the municipal council and the provincial board, respectively, primarily for library books and periodicals and for athletic purposes: PROVIDED, That in the expenditure of this fund articles of local manufacture shall be preferred.

6. 【18】 To prevent the closing of any elementary school or class 【in any municipality】 for lack of funds *in any municipality receiving aid from any appropriation provided in this Act for the maintenance of its schools*, the Secretary of Public Instruction may order the holding of double single-session in the elementary grades, or authorize the

## X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

employment of teachers with salaries lower than the minimum prescribed by existing law: PROVIDED, That for the purpose of accommodating all pupils of school age, in one single class the number of pupils may be raised to fifty: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That where the double single-session is not adopted the number of pupils for each class may be raised to sixty.

7. *Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, no unexpended balance of the appropriations herein made for salaries and wages or any portion thereof shall be transferred to the credit of the Teachers' Pension and Disability Fund, Act No. 3050.*

[1 Whenever the Vice-Governor and Secretary of Public Instruction performs the duties of the Governor-General and receives the salary assigned to this office, the Undersecretary of the Department shall be entitled to receive the difference between the salary of an Undersecretary and that of a Secretary of Department, during the time in which the Undersecretary is in charge of the work of the Department, and for this purpose any unexpended balance in the appropriation for the Office of the Vice-Governor and Secretary of Public Instruction is hereby made available.]

8. [6] *In cases of emergency, the item for "traveling expenses of personnel" for the Bureau of Health shall include expenses of local officers and employees specifically approved and payable from the fund by the Director of Health and the Secretary of Public Instruction.*

9. [6a] The item for "consumption of supplies and materials" for the Bureau of Health shall include first uniform for newly appointed sanitary inspectors; uniforms for minor employees of hospitals and the Culion Leper Colony; and aid to poor provinces in the form of medicines for the treatment of yaws [and syphilis] and extract of tiki-tiki for the treatment of beriberi: PROVIDED, That when the Bureau of Science or the Bureau of Public Welfare is not able to furnish the Bureau of Health with the toxins, serums, vaccines and tiki-tiki it needs, the same may be purchased in open market payable from the appropriation for consumption of supplies and materials.

10. [8] The item for "contributions and gratuities" for the Bureau of Health shall include allowances to its employees or their families in case such employees die or are disabled by diseases contracted or injuries received in line of duty.

11. [9] The item for "other services" for the Bureau of Health shall include expenses for educational exhibits; occasional health campaigns; participation in the *Exposi-*

## X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

tion [Carnival] of 1937 [1936]; practical training school for sanitary inspectors; and payment of not exceeding five centavos (₱0.05) for each mouse or rat presented to the Bureau of Health by any person, not an employee of the said Bureau, caught in connection with the campaign for the extermination of mice and rats in the City of Manila.

12. [15] The appropriation for the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital and training of midwives in the City of Manila shall include expenses for graduation of midwives and diplomas not to exceed ₱200.

13. [10] The appropriation for "other services" for the Philippine General Hospital shall include refreshments, music and other expenses in connection with the Hospital Day celebration in the amount not to exceed ₱200.

14. [11] The resident physicians of the Philippine General Hospital *whose salaries are paid from the appropriation provided in this Act* designated by the Director of the Hospital to attend to pay patients and whose fees for medical services collected by the Hospital amount to a sum in excess of the salary and laundry allowances assigned to them by law, may, upon recommendation of the Director of the Hospital, approved by the Department Head, in addition to their salary and laundry allowance, be paid twenty per centum of the amount of such fees collected in excess of the said salary and laundry allowance, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.

15. [12] The two additional free wards in the Philippine General Hospital authorized in item IV-35 shall be used exclusively for charity patients in addition to the present accommodation of the Hospital for pay and free patients: PROVIDED, That in each of said additional wards a] A sufficient number of beds shall be reserved at all times *in the free wards of the Philippine General Hospital, the expenses for which are paid from the appropriations provided in this Act*, to take care of emergency cases [: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That] and the maximum capacity of the Philippine General Hospital to admit free patients shall not be reduced to meet any forced savings.

16. [13] Officers and employees *whose salaries are paid from the appropriation provided in this Act and detailed for duty requiring residence in an institution under the supervision of the Director of Public Welfare* shall be furnished with subsistence and quarters in kind.